Page 103

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA

THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT AT ANCHORAGE

IN THE MATTER OF:)
Plair	ntiff,)
vs.)
WB: WILLIAM BIGLEY	2) 2)
Defer	ndant.)
Case No. 3AN-08-004	493 PR CI hearing. J.
:	* CONFIDENTIAL * Gottstein.
	VOLUME II
TRANSCH	RIPT OF MOTION HEARING
	E HONORABLE SHARON GLEASON perior Court Judge
	Anchorage, Alaska May 14, 2008 10:17 A.M.
APPEARANCES:	
FOR THE STATE:	Timothy M. Twomey, Esq. Assistant Attorney General 1031 West 4th Avenue, Suite 200 Anchorage, Alaska 99501
FOR THE DEFENDANT:	James B. Gottstein, Esq. Law Project for Psychiatric Rights 406 G Street, Suite 206 Anchorage, Alaska 99501

	Page 104		Page 106
1	3AN6308-79	1	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Yes, ma'am. And I gave them
2	10:17:01	2	to Mr. Twomey.
3	THE COURT: Okay. We are back on record in a	3	THE COURT: Mr. Twomey, you have a copy, as
4	case involving Mr. Bigley, who is present here in the	4	well?
5	courtroom. And we have Mr. Twomey and Mr. Gottstein.	5	MR. TWOMEY: Yes. I received them this
6	And I received paperwork from you,	6	morning, Your Honor.
7	Mr. Gottstein, yesterday. And in it, it indicated you	7	THE COURT: Do I have Grace Jackson on the
8	had not yet received the chart. Has that been	8	phone?
9	remedied, or what is the status there?	9	THE WITNESS: Yes.
10	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Your Honor, I received it	10	THE COURT: All right. Good morning,
11	was there when I got back from my supreme court oral	11	Ms. Jackson. My name is Judge Gleason. We have you
12	argument, so yesterday.	12	on a speakerphone here in a courtroom in Anchorage,
13	THE COURT: All right. And I see a rather	13	Alaska.
14	lengthy witness list. And I am concerned about the	14	You have been called as a witness on behalf
15	timeframe. So and it looks like three are simply	15	of the respondent, William Bigley. It is a matter
16	to have available for cross examination of the	16	here where I have the lawyer from the state and
17	materials you submitted, which I have reviewed; is	17	Mr. Gottstein present.
18	that correct?	18	I am going to be recording your testimony
19	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Yes, Your Honor. I really	19	here in just a moment. I will administer an oath to
20	only have three witnesses I plan to call.	20	you. But any questions first?
21	THE COURT: Dr. Jackson, Dr. Hopson, and	21	THE WITNESS: No.
22	Camry Altaffer (phonetic)?	22	THE COURT: All right. If you'd raise your
23	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Altaffer.		right hand, please.
24	THE COURT: Altaffer. All right.	24	(Oath administered.)
25	Mr. Twomey, are you ready to proceed?	25	THE COURT: If you would then please state
	Page 105		Page 107
1	MR. TWOMEY: Yes, Your Honor.	1	and spell your full name.
2	THE COURT: All right. And who would you	1 2	THE WITNESS: Grace Elizabeth Jackson.
2 3	THE COURT: All right. And who would you seek to call first, Mr. Gottstein?		THE WITNESS: Grace Elizabeth Jackson. That's G-R-A-C-E, Elizabeth, E-L-I-Z-A-B-E-T-H,
2 3 4	THE COURT: All right. And who would you seek to call first, Mr. Gottstein? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Dr. Jackson. And her number	2 3 4	THE WITNESS: Grace Elizabeth Jackson. That's G-R-A-C-E, Elizabeth, E-L-I-Z-A-B-E-T-H, Jackson, J-A-C-K-S-O-N.
2 3 4 5	THE COURT: All right. And who would you seek to call first, Mr. Gottstein? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Dr. Jackson. And her number is area code 910/208-3278.	2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: Grace Elizabeth Jackson. That's G-R-A-C-E, Elizabeth, E-L-I-Z-A-B-E-T-H, Jackson, J-A-C-K-S-O-N. THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6	THE COURT: All right. And who would you seek to call first, Mr. Gottstein? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Dr. Jackson. And her number is area code 910/208-3278. THE COURT: All right. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6	THE WITNESS: Grace Elizabeth Jackson. That's G-R-A-C-E, Elizabeth, E-L-I-Z-A-B-E-T-H, Jackson, J-A-C-K-S-O-N. THE COURT: All right. Thank you. Go ahead, please, Mr. Gottstein.
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE COURT: All right. And who would you seek to call first, Mr. Gottstein? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Dr. Jackson. And her number is area code 910/208-3278. THE COURT: All right. Thank you. So did I indicate until noon today we could	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS: Grace Elizabeth Jackson. That's G-R-A-C-E, Elizabeth, E-L-I-Z-A-B-E-T-H, Jackson, J-A-C-K-S-O-N. THE COURT: All right. Thank you. Go ahead, please, Mr. Gottstein. DR. GRACE JACKSON
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE COURT: All right. And who would you seek to call first, Mr. Gottstein? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Dr. Jackson. And her number is area code 910/208-3278. THE COURT: All right. Thank you. So did I indicate until noon today we could go, or did I is that what I had indicated? Or did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: Grace Elizabeth Jackson. That's G-R-A-C-E, Elizabeth, E-L-I-Z-A-B-E-T-H, Jackson, J-A-C-K-S-O-N. THE COURT: All right. Thank you. Go ahead, please, Mr. Gottstein. DR. GRACE JACKSON called on behalf of the respondent, testified
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE COURT: All right. And who would you seek to call first, Mr. Gottstein? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Dr. Jackson. And her number is area code 910/208-3278. THE COURT: All right. Thank you. So did I indicate until noon today we could go, or did I is that what I had indicated? Or did I make any indication?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: Grace Elizabeth Jackson. That's G-R-A-C-E, Elizabeth, E-L-I-Z-A-B-E-T-H, Jackson, J-A-C-K-S-O-N. THE COURT: All right. Thank you. Go ahead, please, Mr. Gottstein. DR. GRACE JACKSON called on behalf of the respondent, testified telephonically as follows on:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE COURT: All right. And who would you seek to call first, Mr. Gottstein? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Dr. Jackson. And her number is area code 910/208-3278. THE COURT: All right. Thank you. So did I indicate until noon today we could go, or did I is that what I had indicated? Or did I make any indication? I have to go to an event at noon or there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS: Grace Elizabeth Jackson. That's G-R-A-C-E, Elizabeth, E-L-I-Z-A-B-E-T-H, Jackson, J-A-C-K-S-O-N. THE COURT: All right. Thank you. Go ahead, please, Mr. Gottstein. DR. GRACE JACKSON called on behalf of the respondent, testified telephonically as follows on: DIRECT EXAMINATION
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE COURT: All right. And who would you seek to call first, Mr. Gottstein? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Dr. Jackson. And her number is area code 910/208-3278. THE COURT: All right. Thank you. So did I indicate until noon today we could go, or did I is that what I had indicated? Or did I make any indication? I have to go to an event at noon or there about. So we'll see where we are time-wise. I know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS: Grace Elizabeth Jackson. That's G-R-A-C-E, Elizabeth, E-L-I-Z-A-B-E-T-H, Jackson, J-A-C-K-S-O-N. THE COURT: All right. Thank you. Go ahead, please, Mr. Gottstein. DR. GRACE JACKSON called on behalf of the respondent, testified telephonically as follows on: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GOTTSTEIN
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE COURT: All right. And who would you seek to call first, Mr. Gottstein? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Dr. Jackson. And her number is area code 910/208-3278. THE COURT: All right. Thank you. So did I indicate until noon today we could go, or did I is that what I had indicated? Or did I make any indication? I have to go to an event at noon or there about. So we'll see where we are time-wise. I know it's an important issue for your client,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS: Grace Elizabeth Jackson. That's G-R-A-C-E, Elizabeth, E-L-I-Z-A-B-E-T-H, Jackson, J-A-C-K-S-O-N. THE COURT: All right. Thank you. Go ahead, please, Mr. Gottstein. DR. GRACE JACKSON called on behalf of the respondent, testified telephonically as follows on: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Thank you, Dr. Jackson. First off, did you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE COURT: All right. And who would you seek to call first, Mr. Gottstein? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Dr. Jackson. And her number is area code 910/208-3278. THE COURT: All right. Thank you. So did I indicate until noon today we could go, or did I is that what I had indicated? Or did I make any indication? I have to go to an event at noon or there about. So we'll see where we are time-wise. I know it's an important issue for your client, Mr. Gottstein. If we need to find more time in the	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: Grace Elizabeth Jackson. That's G-R-A-C-E, Elizabeth, E-L-I-Z-A-B-E-T-H, Jackson, J-A-C-K-S-O-N. THE COURT: All right. Thank you. Go ahead, please, Mr. Gottstein. DR. GRACE JACKSON called on behalf of the respondent, testified telephonically as follows on: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Thank you, Dr. Jackson. First off, did you send me a copy of your curriculum vitae?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE COURT: All right. And who would you seek to call first, Mr. Gottstein? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Dr. Jackson. And her number is area code 910/208-3278. THE COURT: All right. Thank you. So did I indicate until noon today we could go, or did I is that what I had indicated? Or did I make any indication? I have to go to an event at noon or there about. So we'll see where we are time-wise. I know it's an important issue for your client, Mr. Gottstein. If we need to find more time in the next couple of days, we can do so. So let's see what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS: Grace Elizabeth Jackson. That's G-R-A-C-E, Elizabeth, E-L-I-Z-A-B-E-T-H, Jackson, J-A-C-K-S-O-N. THE COURT: All right. Thank you. Go ahead, please, Mr. Gottstein. DR. GRACE JACKSON called on behalf of the respondent, testified telephonically as follows on: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Thank you, Dr. Jackson. First off, did you send me a copy of your curriculum vitae? A Yes, I did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE COURT: All right. And who would you seek to call first, Mr. Gottstein? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Dr. Jackson. And her number is area code 910/208-3278. THE COURT: All right. Thank you. So did I indicate until noon today we could go, or did I is that what I had indicated? Or did I make any indication? I have to go to an event at noon or there about. So we'll see where we are time-wise. I know it's an important issue for your client, Mr. Gottstein. If we need to find more time in the next couple of days, we can do so. So let's see what progress we can make up until noon.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: Grace Elizabeth Jackson. That's G-R-A-C-E, Elizabeth, E-L-I-Z-A-B-E-T-H, Jackson, J-A-C-K-S-O-N. THE COURT: All right. Thank you. Go ahead, please, Mr. Gottstein. DR. GRACE JACKSON called on behalf of the respondent, testified telephonically as follows on: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Thank you, Dr. Jackson. First off, did you send me a copy of your curriculum vitae? A Yes, I did. Q And it's 11 pages?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE COURT: All right. And who would you seek to call first, Mr. Gottstein? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Dr. Jackson. And her number is area code 910/208-3278. THE COURT: All right. Thank you. So did I indicate until noon today we could go, or did I is that what I had indicated? Or did I make any indication? I have to go to an event at noon or there about. So we'll see where we are time-wise. I know it's an important issue for your client, Mr. Gottstein. If we need to find more time in the next couple of days, we can do so. So let's see what progress we can make up until noon. MR. GOTTSTEIN: You indicated noon.	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: Grace Elizabeth Jackson. That's G-R-A-C-E, Elizabeth, E-L-I-Z-A-B-E-T-H, Jackson, J-A-C-K-S-O-N. THE COURT: All right. Thank you. Go ahead, please, Mr. Gottstein. DR. GRACE JACKSON called on behalf of the respondent, testified telephonically as follows on: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Thank you, Dr. Jackson. First off, did you send me a copy of your curriculum vitae? A Yes, I did. Q And it's 11 pages? A I believe that is correct, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE COURT: All right. And who would you seek to call first, Mr. Gottstein? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Dr. Jackson. And her number is area code 910/208-3278. THE COURT: All right. Thank you. So did I indicate until noon today we could go, or did I is that what I had indicated? Or did I make any indication? I have to go to an event at noon or there about. So we'll see where we are time-wise. I know it's an important issue for your client, Mr. Gottstein. If we need to find more time in the next couple of days, we can do so. So let's see what progress we can make up until noon. MR. GOTTSTEIN: You indicated noon. THE COURT: I did. All right. That was my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: Grace Elizabeth Jackson. That's G-R-A-C-E, Elizabeth, E-L-I-Z-A-B-E-T-H, Jackson, J-A-C-K-S-O-N. THE COURT: All right. Thank you. Go ahead, please, Mr. Gottstein. DR. GRACE JACKSON called on behalf of the respondent, testified telephonically as follows on: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Thank you, Dr. Jackson. First off, did you send me a copy of your curriculum vitae? A Yes, I did. Q And it's 11 pages? A I believe that is correct, yes. MR. GOTTSTEIN: I'd move to it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE COURT: All right. And who would you seek to call first, Mr. Gottstein? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Dr. Jackson. And her number is area code 910/208-3278. THE COURT: All right. Thank you. So did I indicate until noon today we could go, or did I is that what I had indicated? Or did I make any indication? I have to go to an event at noon or there about. So we'll see where we are time-wise. I know it's an important issue for your client, Mr. Gottstein. If we need to find more time in the next couple of days, we can do so. So let's see what progress we can make up until noon. MR. GOTTSTEIN: You indicated noon. THE COURT: I did. All right. That was my recollection, but I didn't see it in the log notes.	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: Grace Elizabeth Jackson. That's G-R-A-C-E, Elizabeth, E-L-I-Z-A-B-E-T-H, Jackson, J-A-C-K-S-O-N. THE COURT: All right. Thank you. Go ahead, please, Mr. Gottstein. DR. GRACE JACKSON called on behalf of the respondent, testified telephonically as follows on: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Thank you, Dr. Jackson. First off, did you send me a copy of your curriculum vitae? A Yes, I did. Q And it's 11 pages? A I believe that is correct, yes. MR. GOTTSTEIN: I'd move to it's Exhibit A. I would move to admit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE COURT: All right. And who would you seek to call first, Mr. Gottstein? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Dr. Jackson. And her number is area code 910/208-3278. THE COURT: All right. Thank you. So did I indicate until noon today we could go, or did I is that what I had indicated? Or did I make any indication? I have to go to an event at noon or there about. So we'll see where we are time-wise. I know it's an important issue for your client, Mr. Gottstein. If we need to find more time in the next couple of days, we can do so. So let's see what progress we can make up until noon. MR. GOTTSTEIN: You indicated noon. THE COURT: I did. All right. That was my recollection, but I didn't see it in the log notes. All right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: Grace Elizabeth Jackson. That's G-R-A-C-E, Elizabeth, E-L-I-Z-A-B-E-T-H, Jackson, J-A-C-K-S-O-N. THE COURT: All right. Thank you. Go ahead, please, Mr. Gottstein. DR. GRACE JACKSON called on behalf of the respondent, testified telephonically as follows on: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Thank you, Dr. Jackson. First off, did you send me a copy of your curriculum vitae? A Yes, I did. Q And it's 11 pages? A I believe that is correct, yes. MR. GOTTSTEIN: I'd move to it's Exhibit A. I would move to admit. THE COURT: Any objection there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE COURT: All right. And who would you seek to call first, Mr. Gottstein? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Dr. Jackson. And her number is area code 910/208-3278. THE COURT: All right. Thank you. So did I indicate until noon today we could go, or did I is that what I had indicated? Or did I make any indication? I have to go to an event at noon or there about. So we'll see where we are time-wise. I know it's an important issue for your client, Mr. Gottstein. If we need to find more time in the next couple of days, we can do so. So let's see what progress we can make up until noon. MR. GOTTSTEIN: You indicated noon. THE COURT: I did. All right. That was my recollection, but I didn't see it in the log notes. All right. We are a little late getting started, which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE WITNESS: Grace Elizabeth Jackson. That's G-R-A-C-E, Elizabeth, E-L-I-Z-A-B-E-T-H, Jackson, J-A-C-K-S-O-N. THE COURT: All right. Thank you. Go ahead, please, Mr. Gottstein. DR. GRACE JACKSON called on behalf of the respondent, testified telephonically as follows on: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Thank you, Dr. Jackson. First off, did you send me a copy of your curriculum vitae? A Yes, I did. Q And it's 11 pages? A I believe that is correct, yes. MR. GOTTSTEIN: I'd move to it's Exhibit A. I would move to admit. THE COURT: Any objection there? MR. TWOMEY: No, Your Honor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE COURT: All right. And who would you seek to call first, Mr. Gottstein? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Dr. Jackson. And her number is area code 910/208-3278. THE COURT: All right. Thank you. So did I indicate until noon today we could go, or did I is that what I had indicated? Or did I make any indication? I have to go to an event at noon or there about. So we'll see where we are time-wise. I know it's an important issue for your client, Mr. Gottstein. If we need to find more time in the next couple of days, we can do so. So let's see what progress we can make up until noon. MR. GOTTSTEIN: You indicated noon. THE COURT: I did. All right. That was my recollection, but I didn't see it in the log notes. All right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS: Grace Elizabeth Jackson. That's G-R-A-C-E, Elizabeth, E-L-I-Z-A-B-E-T-H, Jackson, J-A-C-K-S-O-N. THE COURT: All right. Thank you. Go ahead, please, Mr. Gottstein. DR. GRACE JACKSON called on behalf of the respondent, testified telephonically as follows on: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Thank you, Dr. Jackson. First off, did you send me a copy of your curriculum vitae? A Yes, I did. Q And it's 11 pages? A I believe that is correct, yes. MR. GOTTSTEIN: I'd move to it's Exhibit A. I would move to admit. THE COURT: Any objection there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE COURT: All right. And who would you seek to call first, Mr. Gottstein? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Dr. Jackson. And her number is area code 910/208-3278. THE COURT: All right. Thank you. So did I indicate until noon today we could go, or did I is that what I had indicated? Or did I make any indication? I have to go to an event at noon or there about. So we'll see where we are time-wise. I know it's an important issue for your client, Mr. Gottstein. If we need to find more time in the next couple of days, we can do so. So let's see what progress we can make up until noon. MR. GOTTSTEIN: You indicated noon. THE COURT: I did. All right. That was my recollection, but I didn't see it in the log notes. All right. We are a little late getting started, which was not really my fault, but my reality, anyway.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: Grace Elizabeth Jackson. That's G-R-A-C-E, Elizabeth, E-L-I-Z-A-B-E-T-H, Jackson, J-A-C-K-S-O-N. THE COURT: All right. Thank you. Go ahead, please, Mr. Gottstein. DR. GRACE JACKSON called on behalf of the respondent, testified telephonically as follows on: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Thank you, Dr. Jackson. First off, did you send me a copy of your curriculum vitae? A Yes, I did. Q And it's 11 pages? A I believe that is correct, yes. MR. GOTTSTEIN: I'd move to it's Exhibit A. I would move to admit. THE COURT: Any objection there? MR. TWOMEY: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. A will be admitted.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE COURT: All right. And who would you seek to call first, Mr. Gottstein? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Dr. Jackson. And her number is area code 910/208-3278. THE COURT: All right. Thank you. So did I indicate until noon today we could go, or did I is that what I had indicated? Or did I make any indication? I have to go to an event at noon or there about. So we'll see where we are time-wise. I know it's an important issue for your client, Mr. Gottstein. If we need to find more time in the next couple of days, we can do so. So let's see what progress we can make up until noon. MR. GOTTSTEIN: You indicated noon. THE COURT: I did. All right. That was my recollection, but I didn't see it in the log notes. All right. We are a little late getting started, which was not really my fault, but my reality, anyway. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Your Honor, I gave the clerk	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS: Grace Elizabeth Jackson. That's G-R-A-C-E, Elizabeth, E-L-I-Z-A-B-E-T-H, Jackson, J-A-C-K-S-O-N. THE COURT: All right. Thank you. Go ahead, please, Mr. Gottstein. DR. GRACE JACKSON called on behalf of the respondent, testified telephonically as follows on: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Thank you, Dr. Jackson. First off, did you send me a copy of your curriculum vitae? A Yes, I did. Q And it's 11 pages? A I believe that is correct, yes. MR. GOTTSTEIN: I'd move to it's Exhibit A. I would move to admit. THE COURT: Any objection there? MR. TWOMEY: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. A will be admitted. (Exhibit A admitted.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE COURT: All right. And who would you seek to call first, Mr. Gottstein? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Dr. Jackson. And her number is area code 910/208-3278. THE COURT: All right. Thank you. So did I indicate until noon today we could go, or did I is that what I had indicated? Or did I make any indication? I have to go to an event at noon or there about. So we'll see where we are time-wise. I know it's an important issue for your client, Mr. Gottstein. If we need to find more time in the next couple of days, we can do so. So let's see what progress we can make up until noon. MR. GOTTSTEIN: You indicated noon. THE COURT: I did. All right. That was my recollection, but I didn't see it in the log notes. All right. We are a little late getting started, which was not really my fault, but my reality, anyway. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Your Honor, I gave the clerk exhibits for this morning.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS: Grace Elizabeth Jackson. That's G-R-A-C-E, Elizabeth, E-L-I-Z-A-B-E-T-H, Jackson, J-A-C-K-S-O-N. THE COURT: All right. Thank you. Go ahead, please, Mr. Gottstein. DR. GRACE JACKSON called on behalf of the respondent, testified telephonically as follows on: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Thank you, Dr. Jackson. First off, did you send me a copy of your curriculum vitae? A Yes, I did. Q And it's 11 pages? A I believe that is correct, yes. MR. GOTTSTEIN: I'd move to it's Exhibit A. I would move to admit. THE COURT: Any objection there? MR. TWOMEY: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. A will be admitted. (Exhibit A admitted.) MR. GOTTSTEIN: Should I give this to the

	Page 108		Page 110
1	it, and we'll get it later, if that's easier for you.	1	A That book is called Rethinking Psychiatric
2	BY MR. GOTTSTEIN	2	Drugs, a Guide for Informed Consent.
3	Q Okay. And if I might just take care of the	3	Q And have you testified as an expert
4	other part of it, too. Did you also send me	4	testified or consulted as an expert in
5	essentially an analysis of the neuroleptics,	5	psychopharmacology cases?
6	neurotoxicity of oops, I didn't number it 19	6	A Yes. I have served as a consultant in a
7	pages.	7	number of cases involving psychiatric rights similar
8	A Yes, that's correct.	8	to this case.
9	Q And is that your work?	9	Also involving disputes over the use of
10	A Yes, that is my work.	10	medications versus alternative treatments in regards
11	Q And this analysis is true to the best of your	11	to child treatments. I've served as a consultant to
12	knowledge?	12	families or their doctors in other states in order to
13	A That's correct.	13	assist in the preparation of different treatment
14	MR. GOTTSTEIN: I would move to admit that,	14	plans.
15	Your Honor.	15	And I've also been involved as an expert
16	THE COURT: That is Exhibit E?	16	witness in consulting on product liability cases.
17	MR. GOTTSTEIN: E.	17	Q Were you qualified as an expert in
18	THE COURT: All right. Any objection to E,	18	psychiatric and psychopharmacology in what's known as
19	Mr. Twomey?	19	the Myers case in Alaska here in 2003?
20	MR. TWOMEY: No, Your Honor.	20	A Yes, I was.
21	THE COURT: All right. E will be admitted.	21	Q And did Dr. Moser testify I think something
22	(Exhibit E admitted.)	22	like that you that you knew more about the actions
23	BY MR. GOTTSTEIN	23	of these drugs on the brain than any clinician he knew
24	Q Thank you, Dr. Jackson. Could you briefly	24	in the United States?
25	describe to the court your experience, training	25	MR. TWOMEY: Objection, hearsay, Your Honor.
	Page 109		Daga 111
			Page 111
1	training, education and experience?	1	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I'm getting a lot
2	training, education and experience? A Certainly. I attended medical school at the	2	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I'm getting a lot of beeps on my phone. Can you hear me all right?
2 3	training, education and experience?A Certainly. I attended medical school at the University of Colorado between 1992 and 1996.	2 3	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I'm getting a lot of beeps on my phone. Can you hear me all right? THE COURT: Yes.
2 3 4	training, education and experience?A Certainly. I attended medical school at theUniversity of Colorado between 1992 and 1996.Following that, I entered and successfully	2 3 4	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I'm getting a lot of beeps on my phone. Can you hear me all right? THE COURT: Yes. But, Mr. Gottstein, your response to the
2 3 4 5	training, education and experience?A Certainly. I attended medical school at theUniversity of Colorado between 1992 and 1996.Following that, I entered and successfullycompleted residency in psychiatry, which was performed	2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I'm getting a lot of beeps on my phone. Can you hear me all right? THE COURT: Yes. But, Mr. Gottstein, your response to the hearsay objection?
2 3 4	 training, education and experience? A Certainly. I attended medical school at the University of Colorado between 1992 and 1996. Following that, I entered and successfully completed residency in psychiatry, which was performed actually within the U.S. Navy. And that residency was 	2 3 4 5 6	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I'm getting a lot of beeps on my phone. Can you hear me all right? THE COURT: Yes. But, Mr. Gottstein, your response to the hearsay objection? MR. GOTTSTEIN: It's actually in the
2 3 4 5 6 7	 training, education and experience? A Certainly. I attended medical school at the University of Colorado between 1992 and 1996. Following that, I entered and successfully completed residency in psychiatry, which was performed actually within the U.S. Navy. And that residency was performed well, the internship was in 1996 through 	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I'm getting a lot of beeps on my phone. Can you hear me all right? THE COURT: Yes. But, Mr. Gottstein, your response to the hearsay objection? MR. GOTTSTEIN: It's actually in the testimony that was filed, I believe.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 training, education and experience? A Certainly. I attended medical school at the University of Colorado between 1992 and 1996. Following that, I entered and successfully completed residency in psychiatry, which was performed actually within the U.S. Navy. And that residency was performed well, the internship was in 1996 through '97, the residency 1997 through 2000. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I'm getting a lot of beeps on my phone. Can you hear me all right? THE COURT: Yes. But, Mr. Gottstein, your response to the hearsay objection? MR. GOTTSTEIN: It's actually in the testimony that was filed, I believe. THE COURT: Well, then the testimony speaks
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 training, education and experience? A Certainly. I attended medical school at the University of Colorado between 1992 and 1996. Following that, I entered and successfully completed residency in psychiatry, which was performed actually within the U.S. Navy. And that residency was performed well, the internship was in 1996 through '97, the residency 1997 through 2000. Subsequent to completing that residency 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I'm getting a lot of beeps on my phone. Can you hear me all right? THE COURT: Yes. But, Mr. Gottstein, your response to the hearsay objection? MR. GOTTSTEIN: It's actually in the testimony that was filed, I believe. THE COURT: Well, then the testimony speaks for itself.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 training, education and experience? A Certainly. I attended medical school at the University of Colorado between 1992 and 1996. Following that, I entered and successfully completed residency in psychiatry, which was performed actually within the U.S. Navy. And that residency was performed well, the internship was in 1996 through '97, the residency 1997 through 2000. Subsequent to completing that residency program, I served as an active duty psychiatrist in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I'm getting a lot of beeps on my phone. Can you hear me all right? THE COURT: Yes. But, Mr. Gottstein, your response to the hearsay objection? MR. GOTTSTEIN: It's actually in the testimony that was filed, I believe. THE COURT: Well, then the testimony speaks for itself. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 training, education and experience? A Certainly. I attended medical school at the University of Colorado between 1992 and 1996. Following that, I entered and successfully completed residency in psychiatry, which was performed actually within the U.S. Navy. And that residency was performed well, the internship was in 1996 through '97, the residency 1997 through 2000. Subsequent to completing that residency program, I served as an active duty psychiatrist in the U.S. military. I actually transitioned out of the 	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I'm getting a lot of beeps on my phone. Can you hear me all right? THE COURT: Yes. But, Mr. Gottstein, your response to the hearsay objection? MR. GOTTSTEIN: It's actually in the testimony that was filed, I believe. THE COURT: Well, then the testimony speaks for itself. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. THE COURT: So you can go forward.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 training, education and experience? A Certainly. I attended medical school at the University of Colorado between 1992 and 1996. Following that, I entered and successfully completed residency in psychiatry, which was performed actually within the U.S. Navy. And that residency was performed well, the internship was in 1996 through '97, the residency 1997 through 2000. Subsequent to completing that residency program, I served as an active duty psychiatrist in the U.S. military. I actually transitioned out of the military in the spring of 2002, and I have been 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I'm getting a lot of beeps on my phone. Can you hear me all right? THE COURT: Yes. But, Mr. Gottstein, your response to the hearsay objection? MR. GOTTSTEIN: It's actually in the testimony that was filed, I believe. THE COURT: Well, then the testimony speaks for itself. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. THE COURT: So you can go forward. MR. GOTTSTEIN: I would move Dr. Jackson as
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	training, education and experience? A Certainly. I attended medical school at the University of Colorado between 1992 and 1996. Following that, I entered and successfully completed residency in psychiatry, which was performed actually within the U.S. Navy. And that residency was performed well, the internship was in 1996 through '97, the residency 1997 through 2000. Subsequent to completing that residency program, I served as an active duty psychiatrist in the U.S. military. I actually transitioned out of the military in the spring of 2002, and I have been actually in self-employed status since 2002 working at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I'm getting a lot of beeps on my phone. Can you hear me all right? THE COURT: Yes. But, Mr. Gottstein, your response to the hearsay objection? MR. GOTTSTEIN: It's actually in the testimony that was filed, I believe. THE COURT: Well, then the testimony speaks for itself. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. THE COURT: So you can go forward. MR. GOTTSTEIN: I would move Dr. Jackson as an expert in psychiatry and psychopharmacology.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 training, education and experience? A Certainly. I attended medical school at the University of Colorado between 1992 and 1996. Following that, I entered and successfully completed residency in psychiatry, which was performed actually within the U.S. Navy. And that residency was performed well, the internship was in 1996 through '97, the residency 1997 through 2000. Subsequent to completing that residency program, I served as an active duty psychiatrist in the U.S. military. I actually transitioned out of the military in the spring of 2002, and I have been actually in self-employed status since 2002 working at a variety of different positions in order to have some 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I'm getting a lot of beeps on my phone. Can you hear me all right? THE COURT: Yes. But, Mr. Gottstein, your response to the hearsay objection? MR. GOTTSTEIN: It's actually in the testimony that was filed, I believe. THE COURT: Well, then the testimony speaks for itself. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. THE COURT: So you can go forward. MR. GOTTSTEIN: I would move Dr. Jackson as an expert in psychiatry and psychopharmacology. THE COURT: Any objection there, Mr. Twomey,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 training, education and experience? A Certainly. I attended medical school at the University of Colorado between 1992 and 1996. Following that, I entered and successfully completed residency in psychiatry, which was performed actually within the U.S. Navy. And that residency was performed well, the internship was in 1996 through '97, the residency 1997 through 2000. Subsequent to completing that residency program, I served as an active duty psychiatrist in the U.S. military. I actually transitioned out of the military in the spring of 2002, and I have been actually in self-employed status since 2002 working at a variety of different positions in order to have some flexibility for research, lecturing, writing, and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I'm getting a lot of beeps on my phone. Can you hear me all right? THE COURT: Yes. But, Mr. Gottstein, your response to the hearsay objection? MR. GOTTSTEIN: It's actually in the testimony that was filed, I believe. THE COURT: Well, then the testimony speaks for itself. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. THE COURT: So you can go forward. MR. GOTTSTEIN: I would move Dr. Jackson as an expert in psychiatry and psychopharmacology. THE COURT: Any objection there, Mr. Twomey, or voir dire?
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	training, education and experience? A Certainly. I attended medical school at the University of Colorado between 1992 and 1996. Following that, I entered and successfully completed residency in psychiatry, which was performed actually within the U.S. Navy. And that residency was performed well, the internship was in 1996 through '97, the residency 1997 through 2000. Subsequent to completing that residency program, I served as an active duty psychiatrist in the U.S. military. I actually transitioned out of the military in the spring of 2002, and I have been actually in self-employed status since 2002 working at a variety of different positions in order to have some flexibility for research, lecturing, writing, and clinical work, and also forensic consultation.	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I'm getting a lot of beeps on my phone. Can you hear me all right? THE COURT: Yes. But, Mr. Gottstein, your response to the hearsay objection? MR. GOTTSTEIN: It's actually in the testimony that was filed, I believe. THE COURT: Well, then the testimony speaks for itself. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. THE COURT: So you can go forward. MR. GOTTSTEIN: I would move Dr. Jackson as an expert in psychiatry and psychopharmacology. THE COURT: Any objection there, Mr. Twomey, or voir dire? MR. TWOMEY: No, Your Honor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 training, education and experience? A Certainly. I attended medical school at the University of Colorado between 1992 and 1996. Following that, I entered and successfully completed residency in psychiatry, which was performed actually within the U.S. Navy. And that residency was performed well, the internship was in 1996 through '97, the residency 1997 through 2000. Subsequent to completing that residency program, I served as an active duty psychiatrist in the U.S. military. I actually transitioned out of the military in the spring of 2002, and I have been actually in self-employed status since 2002 working at a variety of different positions in order to have some flexibility for research, lecturing, writing, and clinical work, and also forensic consultation. Q Could you describe so have you published 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I'm getting a lot of beeps on my phone. Can you hear me all right? THE COURT: Yes. But, Mr. Gottstein, your response to the hearsay objection? MR. GOTTSTEIN: It's actually in the testimony that was filed, I believe. THE COURT: Well, then the testimony speaks for itself. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. THE COURT: So you can go forward. MR. GOTTSTEIN: I would move Dr. Jackson as an expert in psychiatry and psychopharmacology. THE COURT: Any objection there, Mr. Twomey, or voir dire? MR. TWOMEY: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Then I will find the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 training, education and experience? A Certainly. I attended medical school at the University of Colorado between 1992 and 1996. Following that, I entered and successfully completed residency in psychiatry, which was performed actually within the U.S. Navy. And that residency was performed well, the internship was in 1996 through '97, the residency 1997 through 2000. Subsequent to completing that residency program, I served as an active duty psychiatrist in the U.S. military. I actually transitioned out of the military in the spring of 2002, and I have been actually in self-employed status since 2002 working at a variety of different positions in order to have some flexibility for research, lecturing, writing, and clinical work, and also forensic consultation. Q Could you describe so have you published papers? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I'm getting a lot of beeps on my phone. Can you hear me all right? THE COURT: Yes. But, Mr. Gottstein, your response to the hearsay objection? MR. GOTTSTEIN: It's actually in the testimony that was filed, I believe. THE COURT: Well, then the testimony speaks for itself. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. THE COURT: So you can go forward. MR. GOTTSTEIN: I would move Dr. Jackson as an expert in psychiatry and psychopharmacology. THE COURT: Any objection there, Mr. Twomey, or voir dire? MR. TWOMEY: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Then I will find the doctor so qualified in those two fields.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 training, education and experience? A Certainly. I attended medical school at the University of Colorado between 1992 and 1996. Following that, I entered and successfully completed residency in psychiatry, which was performed actually within the U.S. Navy. And that residency was performed well, the internship was in 1996 through '97, the residency 1997 through 2000. Subsequent to completing that residency program, I served as an active duty psychiatrist in the U.S. military. I actually transitioned out of the military in the spring of 2002, and I have been actually in self-employed status since 2002 working at a variety of different positions in order to have some flexibility for research, lecturing, writing, and clinical work, and also forensic consultation. Q Could you describe so have you published papers? A Yes. I have published papers in peer-review 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I'm getting a lot of beeps on my phone. Can you hear me all right? THE COURT: Yes. But, Mr. Gottstein, your response to the hearsay objection? MR. GOTTSTEIN: It's actually in the testimony that was filed, I believe. THE COURT: Well, then the testimony speaks for itself. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. THE COURT: So you can go forward. MR. GOTTSTEIN: I would move Dr. Jackson as an expert in psychiatry and psychopharmacology. THE COURT: Any objection there, Mr. Twomey, or voir dire? MR. TWOMEY: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Then I will find the doctor so qualified in those two fields. Go ahead, please, Mr. Gottstein.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 training, education and experience? A Certainly. I attended medical school at the University of Colorado between 1992 and 1996. Following that, I entered and successfully completed residency in psychiatry, which was performed actually within the U.S. Navy. And that residency was performed well, the internship was in 1996 through '97, the residency 1997 through 2000. Subsequent to completing that residency program, I served as an active duty psychiatrist in the U.S. military. I actually transitioned out of the military in the spring of 2002, and I have been actually in self-employed status since 2002 working at a variety of different positions in order to have some flexibility for research, lecturing, writing, and clinical work, and also forensic consultation. Q Could you describe so have you published papers? A Yes. I have published papers in peer-review journals. I have contributed chapters to other books 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I'm getting a lot of beeps on my phone. Can you hear me all right? THE COURT: Yes. But, Mr. Gottstein, your response to the hearsay objection? MR. GOTTSTEIN: It's actually in the testimony that was filed, I believe. THE COURT: Well, then the testimony speaks for itself. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. THE COURT: So you can go forward. MR. GOTTSTEIN: I would move Dr. Jackson as an expert in psychiatry and psychopharmacology. THE COURT: Any objection there, Mr. Twomey, or voir dire? MR. TWOMEY: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Then I will find the doctor so qualified in those two fields. Go ahead, please, Mr. Gottstein. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 training, education and experience? A Certainly. I attended medical school at the University of Colorado between 1992 and 1996. Following that, I entered and successfully completed residency in psychiatry, which was performed actually within the U.S. Navy. And that residency was performed well, the internship was in 1996 through '97, the residency 1997 through 2000. Subsequent to completing that residency program, I served as an active duty psychiatrist in the U.S. military. I actually transitioned out of the military in the spring of 2002, and I have been actually in self-employed status since 2002 working at a variety of different positions in order to have some flexibility for research, lecturing, writing, and clinical work, and also forensic consultation. Q Could you describe so have you published papers? A Yes. I have published papers in peer-review journals. I have been edited by other mental health 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I'm getting a lot of beeps on my phone. Can you hear me all right? THE COURT: Yes. But, Mr. Gottstein, your response to the hearsay objection? MR. GOTTSTEIN: It's actually in the testimony that was filed, I believe. THE COURT: Well, then the testimony speaks for itself. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. THE COURT: So you can go forward. MR. GOTTSTEIN: I would move Dr. Jackson as an expert in psychiatry and psychopharmacology. THE COURT: Any objection there, Mr. Twomey, or voir dire? MR. TWOMEY: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Then I will find the doctor so qualified in those two fields. Go ahead, please, Mr. Gottstein. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Dr. Jackson, in preparation for this case,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 training, education and experience? A Certainly. I attended medical school at the University of Colorado between 1992 and 1996. Following that, I entered and successfully completed residency in psychiatry, which was performed actually within the U.S. Navy. And that residency was performed well, the internship was in 1996 through '97, the residency 1997 through 2000. Subsequent to completing that residency program, I served as an active duty psychiatrist in the U.S. military. I actually transitioned out of the military in the spring of 2002, and I have been actually in self-employed status since 2002 working at a variety of different positions in order to have some flexibility for research, lecturing, writing, and clinical work, and also forensic consultation. Q Could you describe so have you published papers? A Yes. I have published papers in peer-review journals. I have contributed chapters to other books which have been edited by other mental health professionals, both in this country and overseas. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I'm getting a lot of beeps on my phone. Can you hear me all right? THE COURT: Yes. But, Mr. Gottstein, your response to the hearsay objection? MR. GOTTSTEIN: It's actually in the testimony that was filed, I believe. THE COURT: Well, then the testimony speaks for itself. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. THE COURT: So you can go forward. MR. GOTTSTEIN: I would move Dr. Jackson as an expert in psychiatry and psychopharmacology. THE COURT: Any objection there, Mr. Twomey, or voir dire? MR. TWOMEY: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Then I will find the doctor so qualified in those two fields. Go ahead, please, Mr. Gottstein. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Dr. Jackson, in preparation for this case, have you reviewed the what's known as the well,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 training, education and experience? A Certainly. I attended medical school at the University of Colorado between 1992 and 1996. Following that, I entered and successfully completed residency in psychiatry, which was performed actually within the U.S. Navy. And that residency was performed well, the internship was in 1996 through '97, the residency 1997 through 2000. Subsequent to completing that residency program, I served as an active duty psychiatrist in the U.S. military. I actually transitioned out of the military in the spring of 2002, and I have been actually in self-employed status since 2002 working at a variety of different positions in order to have some flexibility for research, lecturing, writing, and clinical work, and also forensic consultation. Q Could you describe so have you published papers? A Yes. I have published papers in peer-review journals. I have contributed chapters to other books which have been edited by other mental health professionals, both in this country and overseas. And I am also the author of my own book, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I'm getting a lot of beeps on my phone. Can you hear me all right? THE COURT: Yes. But, Mr. Gottstein, your response to the hearsay objection? MR. GOTTSTEIN: It's actually in the testimony that was filed, I believe. THE COURT: Well, then the testimony speaks for itself. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. THE COURT: So you can go forward. MR. GOTTSTEIN: I would move Dr. Jackson as an expert in psychiatry and psychopharmacology. THE COURT: Any objection there, Mr. Twomey, or voir dire? MR. TWOMEY: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Then I will find the doctor so qualified in those two fields. Go ahead, please, Mr. Gottstein. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Dr. Jackson, in preparation for this case, have you reviewed the what's known as the well, the affidavit of Robert Whitaker?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 training, education and experience? A Certainly. I attended medical school at the University of Colorado between 1992 and 1996. Following that, I entered and successfully completed residency in psychiatry, which was performed actually within the U.S. Navy. And that residency was performed well, the internship was in 1996 through '97, the residency 1997 through 2000. Subsequent to completing that residency program, I served as an active duty psychiatrist in the U.S. military. I actually transitioned out of the military in the spring of 2002, and I have been actually in self-employed status since 2002 working at a variety of different positions in order to have some flexibility for research, lecturing, writing, and clinical work, and also forensic consultation. Q Could you describe so have you published papers? A Yes. I have published papers in peer-review journals. I have contributed chapters to other books which have been edited by other mental health professionals, both in this country and overseas. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I'm getting a lot of beeps on my phone. Can you hear me all right? THE COURT: Yes. But, Mr. Gottstein, your response to the hearsay objection? MR. GOTTSTEIN: It's actually in the testimony that was filed, I believe. THE COURT: Well, then the testimony speaks for itself. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. THE COURT: So you can go forward. MR. GOTTSTEIN: I would move Dr. Jackson as an expert in psychiatry and psychopharmacology. THE COURT: Any objection there, Mr. Twomey, or voir dire? MR. TWOMEY: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Then I will find the doctor so qualified in those two fields. Go ahead, please, Mr. Gottstein. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Dr. Jackson, in preparation for this case, have you reviewed the what's known as the well,

	Page 112		Page 114
1	A I believed it was very truthful. I thought	1	begin to have an exposure to a different perspective.
2	it was a very accurate presentation of the history of	2	But the most probably the most important
3	this specific class of medications which we are	3	thing for me was the lived reality of my patients,
4	discussing in this case, the antipsychotic	4	just opening my eyes and really paying attention to
5	medications.	5	see whether or not people were improving.
6	And also a very succinct but accurate	6	Q I'm sorry; I missed that a little bit. Could
7	description of some of the problems that have emerged,	7	you go into that a little bit further, what you found?
8	not only in the conduct of the research, but also in	8	A Sure. Well, what really happened is that
9	terms of the actual lived experience of patients. So	9	internship I should probably just back up and say
10	I felt it was a very accurate and very clear	10	that I regard in retrospect, I look at the
11	presentation of the information as I understand it	11	educational process as really an indoctrination.
12	myself.	12	And I think it's rather unique or heroic when
13	Q Now, would it be fair to say that this	13	people can begin to examine things more critically.
14	information is not generally shared by most clinicians	14	And I was just lucky enough to have an exposure to
15	in the United States?	15	some individuals who allowed me to do that.
16	A Oh, I think that would be a very fair very	16	But more specifically, I began to see that in
17	fair statement.	17	clinic after clinic, whatever setting I was moving
18	Q And why would you say that is?	18	through, I was seeing the patients were in fact not
19	A Well, I think we have a short time here.	19	improving, that in most cases, in fact, patients were
20	It's really a broad subject. But quite succinctly	20	getting sicker and sicker.
21 22	what has happened is that the educational process	21	And there are two ways to react to that. One
23	throughout medicine, not just psychiatry, and also the continuing medical education process, even when	22 23	could either blame that on the underlying illness and
24	physicians have completed the first steps of their	23	say that we just don't have treatments yet that are effective, or one could even begin to pay attention
25	training, have actually presented a very biased	25	and ask a broader question or more pointed question,
		25	and ask a broader question of more pointed question,
	Dama 113		
1	Page 113	1	Page 115
1	depiction of the history, or actually omitting the	1	gee, is it possible that there's something about the
2	depiction of the history, or actually omitting the history of many medications.	2	gee, is it possible that there's something about the way we are approaching these phenomena that is in fact
2 3	depiction of the history, or actually omitting the history of many medications. So a lot of this is a reflection of the	2 3	gee, is it possible that there's something about the way we are approaching these phenomena that is in fact getting in the way of recovery?
2 3 4	depiction of the history, or actually omitting the history of many medications. So a lot of this is a reflection of the educational process, both in the first stages of	2 3 4	gee, is it possible that there's something about the way we are approaching these phenomena that is in fact getting in the way of recovery? And once I began to ask that question, I
2 3 4 5	depiction of the history, or actually omitting the history of many medications. So a lot of this is a reflection of the educational process, both in the first stages of medical school and residency, and then what is	2 3 4 5	gee, is it possible that there's something about the way we are approaching these phenomena that is in fact getting in the way of recovery? And once I began to ask that question, I basically had a 180-degree turnabout in terms of how I
2 3 4	depiction of the history, or actually omitting the history of many medications. So a lot of this is a reflection of the educational process, both in the first stages of medical school and residency, and then what is occurring in the medical literature even now.	2 3 4	gee, is it possible that there's something about the way we are approaching these phenomena that is in fact getting in the way of recovery? And once I began to ask that question, I basically had a 180-degree turnabout in terms of how I had to practice ethically and according to science.
2 3 4 5 6 7	depiction of the history, or actually omitting the history of many medications.So a lot of this is a reflection of the educational process, both in the first stages of medical school and residency, and then what is occurring in the medical literature even now.Q Let me stop you right there just for a	2 3 4 5 6	 gee, is it possible that there's something about the way we are approaching these phenomena that is in fact getting in the way of recovery? And once I began to ask that question, I basically had a 180-degree turnabout in terms of how I had to practice ethically and according to science. Q And did that result in a I think you kind
2 3 4 5 6	 depiction of the history, or actually omitting the history of many medications. So a lot of this is a reflection of the educational process, both in the first stages of medical school and residency, and then what is occurring in the medical literature even now. Q Let me stop you right there just for a minute. So were you trained in this way? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 gee, is it possible that there's something about the way we are approaching these phenomena that is in fact getting in the way of recovery? And once I began to ask that question, I basically had a 180-degree turnabout in terms of how I had to practice ethically and according to science. Q And did that result in a I think you kind of testified to this in a change in direction more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	depiction of the history, or actually omitting the history of many medications.So a lot of this is a reflection of the educational process, both in the first stages of medical school and residency, and then what is occurring in the medical literature even now.Q Let me stop you right there just for a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 gee, is it possible that there's something about the way we are approaching these phenomena that is in fact getting in the way of recovery? And once I began to ask that question, I basically had a 180-degree turnabout in terms of how I had to practice ethically and according to science. Q And did that result in a I think you kind
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 depiction of the history, or actually omitting the history of many medications. So a lot of this is a reflection of the educational process, both in the first stages of medical school and residency, and then what is occurring in the medical literature even now. Q Let me stop you right there just for a minute. So were you trained in this way? A Yeah. I was absolutely. I was trained in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 gee, is it possible that there's something about the way we are approaching these phenomena that is in fact getting in the way of recovery? And once I began to ask that question, I basically had a 180-degree turnabout in terms of how I had to practice ethically and according to science. Q And did that result in a I think you kind of testified to this in a change in direction more towards researching this issue?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 depiction of the history, or actually omitting the history of many medications. So a lot of this is a reflection of the educational process, both in the first stages of medical school and residency, and then what is occurring in the medical literature even now. Q Let me stop you right there just for a minute. So were you trained in this way? A Yeah. I was absolutely. I was trained in the traditional sense that basically serious 	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10	 gee, is it possible that there's something about the way we are approaching these phenomena that is in fact getting in the way of recovery? And once I began to ask that question, I basically had a 180-degree turnabout in terms of how I had to practice ethically and according to science. Q And did that result in a I think you kind of testified to this in a change in direction more towards researching this issue? A Oh, absolutely. Well, basically, it resulted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 depiction of the history, or actually omitting the history of many medications. So a lot of this is a reflection of the educational process, both in the first stages of medical school and residency, and then what is occurring in the medical literature even now. Q Let me stop you right there just for a minute. So were you trained in this way? A Yeah. I was absolutely. I was trained in the traditional sense that basically serious especially severe quote, severe mental illness or 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 gee, is it possible that there's something about the way we are approaching these phenomena that is in fact getting in the way of recovery? And once I began to ask that question, I basically had a 180-degree turnabout in terms of how I had to practice ethically and according to science. Q And did that result in a I think you kind of testified to this in a change in direction more towards researching this issue? A Oh, absolutely. Well, basically, it resulted in two things. It resulted in a great deal of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 depiction of the history, or actually omitting the history of many medications. So a lot of this is a reflection of the educational process, both in the first stages of medical school and residency, and then what is occurring in the medical literature even now. Q Let me stop you right there just for a minute. So were you trained in this way? A Yeah. I was absolutely. I was trained in the traditional sense that basically serious especially severe quote, severe mental illness or mental illnesses are diseases of the brain which 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 gee, is it possible that there's something about the way we are approaching these phenomena that is in fact getting in the way of recovery? And once I began to ask that question, I basically had a 180-degree turnabout in terms of how I had to practice ethically and according to science. Q And did that result in a I think you kind of testified to this in a change in direction more towards researching this issue? A Oh, absolutely. Well, basically, it resulted in two things. It resulted in a great deal of conflict between myself and most conventional
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 depiction of the history, or actually omitting the history of many medications. So a lot of this is a reflection of the educational process, both in the first stages of medical school and residency, and then what is occurring in the medical literature even now. Q Let me stop you right there just for a minute. So were you trained in this way? A Yeah. I was absolutely. I was trained in the traditional sense that basically serious especially severe quote, severe mental illness or mental illnesses are diseases of the brain which require chemical treatments, i.e., medication treatments, and that in most cases, these medications must be used on a very chronic or even permanent 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 gee, is it possible that there's something about the way we are approaching these phenomena that is in fact getting in the way of recovery? And once I began to ask that question, I basically had a 180-degree turnabout in terms of how I had to practice ethically and according to science. Q And did that result in a I think you kind of testified to this in a change in direction more towards researching this issue? A Oh, absolutely. Well, basically, it resulted in two things. It resulted in a great deal of conflict between myself and most conventional settings. It's why I'm an independent practitioner and not a person enjoying an academic appointment or an appointment in a facility.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 depiction of the history, or actually omitting the history of many medications. So a lot of this is a reflection of the educational process, both in the first stages of medical school and residency, and then what is occurring in the medical literature even now. Q Let me stop you right there just for a minute. So were you trained in this way? A Yeah. I was absolutely. I was trained in the traditional sense that basically serious especially severe quote, severe mental illness or mental illnesses are diseases of the brain which require chemical treatments, i.e., medication treatments, and that in most cases, these medications must be used on a very chronic or even permanent basis. 	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 gee, is it possible that there's something about the way we are approaching these phenomena that is in fact getting in the way of recovery? And once I began to ask that question, I basically had a 180-degree turnabout in terms of how I had to practice ethically and according to science. Q And did that result in a I think you kind of testified to this in a change in direction more towards researching this issue? A Oh, absolutely. Well, basically, it resulted in two things. It resulted in a great deal of conflict between myself and most conventional settings. It's why I'm an independent practitioner and not a person enjoying an academic appointment or an appointment in a facility.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 depiction of the history, or actually omitting the history of many medications. So a lot of this is a reflection of the educational process, both in the first stages of medical school and residency, and then what is occurring in the medical literature even now. Q Let me stop you right there just for a minute. So were you trained in this way? A Yeah. I was absolutely. I was trained in the traditional sense that basically serious especially severe quote, severe mental illness or mental illnesses are diseases of the brain which require chemical treatments, i.e., medication treatments, and that in most cases, these medications must be used on a very chronic or even permanent basis. Q And did something happen to cause you to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 gee, is it possible that there's something about the way we are approaching these phenomena that is in fact getting in the way of recovery? And once I began to ask that question, I basically had a 180-degree turnabout in terms of how I had to practice ethically and according to science. Q And did that result in a I think you kind of testified to this in a change in direction more towards researching this issue? A Oh, absolutely. Well, basically, it resulted in two things. It resulted in a great deal of conflict between myself and most conventional settings. It's why I'm an independent practitioner and not a person enjoying an academic appointment or an appointment in a facility. So it really made I had to make a firm decision, was I going to be truthful to science or was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 depiction of the history, or actually omitting the history of many medications. So a lot of this is a reflection of the educational process, both in the first stages of medical school and residency, and then what is occurring in the medical literature even now. Q Let me stop you right there just for a minute. So were you trained in this way? A Yeah. I was absolutely. I was trained in the traditional sense that basically serious especially severe quote, severe mental illness or mental illnesses are diseases of the brain which require chemical treatments, i.e., medication treatments, and that in most cases, these medications must be used on a very chronic or even permanent basis. Q And did something happen to cause you to change your mind or question that information? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 gee, is it possible that there's something about the way we are approaching these phenomena that is in fact getting in the way of recovery? And once I began to ask that question, I basically had a 180-degree turnabout in terms of how I had to practice ethically and according to science. Q And did that result in a I think you kind of testified to this in a change in direction more towards researching this issue? A Oh, absolutely. Well, basically, it resulted in two things. It resulted in a great deal of conflict between myself and most conventional settings. It's why I'm an independent practitioner and not a person enjoying an academic appointment or an appointment in a facility. So it really made I had to make a firm decision, was I going to be truthful to science or was I going to go after a \$200,000 a year job with nice
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 depiction of the history, or actually omitting the history of many medications. So a lot of this is a reflection of the educational process, both in the first stages of medical school and residency, and then what is occurring in the medical literature even now. Q Let me stop you right there just for a minute. So were you trained in this way? A Yeah. I was absolutely. I was trained in the traditional sense that basically serious especially severe quote, severe mental illness or mental illnesses are diseases of the brain which require chemical treatments, i.e., medication treatments, and that in most cases, these medications must be used on a very chronic or even permanent basis. Q And did something happen to cause you to change your mind or question that information? A Lots of things happened. Probably one of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 gee, is it possible that there's something about the way we are approaching these phenomena that is in fact getting in the way of recovery? And once I began to ask that question, I basically had a 180-degree turnabout in terms of how I had to practice ethically and according to science. Q And did that result in a I think you kind of testified to this in a change in direction more towards researching this issue? A Oh, absolutely. Well, basically, it resulted in two things. It resulted in a great deal of conflict between myself and most conventional settings. It's why I'm an independent practitioner and not a person enjoying an academic appointment or an appointment in a facility. So it really made I had to make a firm decision, was I going to be truthful to science or was I going to go after a \$200,000 a year job with nice perks and the respect of my colleagues?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 depiction of the history, or actually omitting the history of many medications. So a lot of this is a reflection of the educational process, both in the first stages of medical school and residency, and then what is occurring in the medical literature even now. Q Let me stop you right there just for a minute. So were you trained in this way? A Yeah. I was absolutely. I was trained in the traditional sense that basically serious especially severe quote, severe mental illness or mental illnesses are diseases of the brain which require chemical treatments, i.e., medication treatments, and that in most cases, these medications must be used on a very chronic or even permanent basis. Q And did something happen to cause you to change your mind or question that information? A Lots of things happened. Probably one of the most important things is that I was fortunate enough 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 gee, is it possible that there's something about the way we are approaching these phenomena that is in fact getting in the way of recovery? And once I began to ask that question, I basically had a 180-degree turnabout in terms of how I had to practice ethically and according to science. Q And did that result in a I think you kind of testified to this in a change in direction more towards researching this issue? A Oh, absolutely. Well, basically, it resulted in two things. It resulted in a great deal of conflict between myself and most conventional settings. It's why I'm an independent practitioner and not a person enjoying an academic appointment or an appointment in a facility. So it really made I had to make a firm decision, was I going to be truthful to science or was I going to go after a \$200,000 a year job with nice perks and the respect of my colleagues? So it was very clear to me that in order to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 depiction of the history, or actually omitting the history of many medications. So a lot of this is a reflection of the educational process, both in the first stages of medical school and residency, and then what is occurring in the medical literature even now. Q Let me stop you right there just for a minute. So were you trained in this way? A Yeah. I was absolutely. I was trained in the traditional sense that basically serious especially severe quote, severe mental illness or mental illnesses are diseases of the brain which require chemical treatments, i.e., medication treatments, and that in most cases, these medications must be used on a very chronic or even permanent basis. Q And did something happen to cause you to change your mind or question that information? A Lots of things happened. Probably one of the most important things is that I was fortunate enough to be trained or be training in a location that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 gee, is it possible that there's something about the way we are approaching these phenomena that is in fact getting in the way of recovery? And once I began to ask that question, I basically had a 180-degree turnabout in terms of how I had to practice ethically and according to science. Q And did that result in a I think you kind of testified to this in a change in direction more towards researching this issue? A Oh, absolutely. Well, basically, it resulted in two things. It resulted in a great deal of conflict between myself and most conventional settings. It's why I'm an independent practitioner and not a person enjoying an academic appointment or an appointment in a facility. So it really made I had to make a firm decision, was I going to be truthful to science or was I going to go after a \$200,000 a year job with nice perks and the respect of my colleagues? So it was very clear to me that in order to honor the dictum first do no harm, I had to really
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 depiction of the history, or actually omitting the history of many medications. So a lot of this is a reflection of the educational process, both in the first stages of medical school and residency, and then what is occurring in the medical literature even now. Q Let me stop you right there just for a minute. So were you trained in this way? A Yeah. I was absolutely. I was trained in the traditional sense that basically serious especially severe quote, severe mental illness or mental illnesses are diseases of the brain which require chemical treatments, i.e., medication treatments, and that in most cases, these medications must be used on a very chronic or even permanent basis. Q And did something happen to cause you to change your mind or question that information? A Lots of things happened. Probably one of the most important things is that I was fortunate enough to be trained or be training in a location that exposed me to some additional information. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 gee, is it possible that there's something about the way we are approaching these phenomena that is in fact getting in the way of recovery? And once I began to ask that question, I basically had a 180-degree turnabout in terms of how I had to practice ethically and according to science. Q And did that result in a I think you kind of testified to this in a change in direction more towards researching this issue? A Oh, absolutely. Well, basically, it resulted in two things. It resulted in a great deal of conflict between myself and most conventional settings. It's why I'm an independent practitioner and not a person enjoying an academic appointment or an appointment in a facility. So it really made I had to make a firm decision, was I going to be truthful to science or was I going to go after a \$200,000 a year job with nice perks and the respect of my colleagues? So it was very clear to me that in order to honor the dictum first do no harm, I had to really stay truthful to the science. And that's really what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 depiction of the history, or actually omitting the history of many medications. So a lot of this is a reflection of the educational process, both in the first stages of medical school and residency, and then what is occurring in the medical literature even now. Q Let me stop you right there just for a minute. So were you trained in this way? A Yeah. I was absolutely. I was trained in the traditional sense that basically serious especially severe quote, severe mental illness or mental illnesses are diseases of the brain which require chemical treatments, i.e., medication treatments, and that in most cases, these medications must be used on a very chronic or even permanent basis. Q And did something happen to cause you to change your mind or question that information? A Lots of things happened. Probably one of the most important things is that I was fortunate enough to be trained or be training in a location that exposed me to some additional information. In other words, some of the history, and also 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 gee, is it possible that there's something about the way we are approaching these phenomena that is in fact getting in the way of recovery? And once I began to ask that question, I basically had a 180-degree turnabout in terms of how I had to practice ethically and according to science. Q And did that result in a I think you kind of testified to this in a change in direction more towards researching this issue? A Oh, absolutely. Well, basically, it resulted in two things. It resulted in a great deal of conflict between myself and most conventional settings. It's why I'm an independent practitioner and not a person enjoying an academic appointment or an appointment in a facility. So it really made I had to make a firm decision, was I going to be truthful to science or was I going to go after a \$200,000 a year job with nice perks and the respect of my colleagues? So it was very clear to me that in order to honor the dictum first do no harm, I had to really stay truthful to the science. And that's really what necessitated my breakaway. So that's why I'm really
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 23 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22 23 24	 depiction of the history, or actually omitting the history of many medications. So a lot of this is a reflection of the educational process, both in the first stages of medical school and residency, and then what is occurring in the medical literature even now. Q Let me stop you right there just for a minute. So were you trained in this way? A Yeah. I was absolutely. I was trained in the traditional sense that basically serious especially severe quote, severe mental illness or mental illnesses are diseases of the brain which require chemical treatments, i.e., medication treatments, and that in most cases, these medications must be used on a very chronic or even permanent basis. Q And did something happen to cause you to change your mind or question that information? A Lots of things happened. Probably one of the most important things is that I was fortunate enough to be trained or be training in a location that exposed me to some additional information. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 gee, is it possible that there's something about the way we are approaching these phenomena that is in fact getting in the way of recovery? And once I began to ask that question, I basically had a 180-degree turnabout in terms of how I had to practice ethically and according to science. Q And did that result in a I think you kind of testified to this in a change in direction more towards researching this issue? A Oh, absolutely. Well, basically, it resulted in two things. It resulted in a great deal of conflict between myself and most conventional settings. It's why I'm an independent practitioner and not a person enjoying an academic appointment or an appointment in a facility. So it really made I had to make a firm decision, was I going to be truthful to science or was I going to go after a \$200,000 a year job with nice perks and the respect of my colleagues? So it was very clear to me that in order to honor the dictum first do no harm, I had to really stay truthful to the science. And that's really what

	Page 116		Page 118
1	is actually needed or asked for.	1	phenomena as brain diseases.
2	Q Thank you. And so then, just to kind of fill	2	The second thing that happened was the birth
3	in then this, it's Exhibit C, your neurotoxicity	3	of something called evidence-based medicine. This
4	analysis, that would be some of your, you know, more	4	was actually sort of became official through the
5	recent work, is that correct, or current state of your	5	Journal of the American Medical Association and other
6	research into this issue?	6	major journals to really elevate an importance, not
7	A Yeah. Fairly current.	7	the actual day-to-day observations that a doctor would
8	I am trying to finish a second book this	8	be making and not the actual science of what causes
9	year. And what has really happened over the past two	9	illness, but clinical trials that are aimed at just
10	years is that I try to do clinical work to keep myself	10	improving or changing symptoms.
11	current with that.	11	The third thing that happened was something
12	But I also step aside. And probably every	12	that is called direct consumer advertising in 1997,
13	single day, I am working on the most current research	13	which again was trying to market these drugs and make
14	in the field in order to, you know, lecture and to	14	them more popular or appealing to the public.
15	also write this second book.	15	And the fourth big thing that has really
16	What really happened about four years ago is	16	changed is something called the preemption doctrine.
17	I began to appreciate the fact that most physicians	17	And also, the Daubert litigation.
18	and this isn't just a criticism of psychiatry, by any	18	Daubert was a supreme court decision in 1993
19	means. But most of us ignore something which is	19	that has really made it quite difficult for toxic tort
20	called target organ toxicity. We don't pay attention	20	litigation to occur, so that the implications of that
21	to how the treatments we're using might actually be	21	for doctors and they don't realize this. It's very
22	adversely affecting the very target we are trying to	22	much behind the scenes is that the pharmaceutical
23	fix or help improve or repair.	23	industry began publishing as many papers that they
24	So in my case, about two years ago, I started	24	could as fast as possible in the journals in order to
25	to just begin focusing on the most current research	25	meet the Daubert standard of something called weight
	Page 117		Page 119
1	that looked at the brain-damaging effects of different	1	of evidence or preponderance of the evidence.
2	kinds of interventions. And that is really what I've	2	So essentially what happened in the 1990s is
3	been focusing on.	3	that the journals, more than ever before in history,
4	So the document that you have there is a	4	became a tool of marketing, a marketing arm for the
5	reflection of some of that research. I should say	5	drug companies. And drug companies shifted in terms
6	that it's not completely up to date, because some of	6	of previous research in the United States.
7	the research I've been doing more recently even	7	Most of the research had previously been
8	demonstrates that these drugs are more toxic than what	8	funded by the government and conducted in academic
9	I have written in this report.	9	centers. In the 1990s, that was pretty much over, and
10	Q Okay. Thank you. I want to get to that	10	most of the funding is now coming from the
11	get to that also a little bit more. But I'm also	11	pharmaceutical industry. So that's really in a
12	are there other reasons why clinicians are not really	12	nutshell what happened in the 1990s when I was
13	understanding this this state of affairs?	13	training.
14	A Sure. Well, I think there are so many things	14	Now, where are we now? What that means is
15	that happened.	15	that the journals that most doctors are relying upon
16	I'll just take my example. I went to medical	16	for their continuing information continued to be
17	school in 1992, graduated in '96, and did my residency	17	dominated by pharmaceutical industry funded studies
18	until 2000. This was a very pivotal time in what was	18	and by papers which are being written, if not entirely
19	occurring within the mental health field and also	19	by the drug companies, then by authors who have part
20	within the United States culturally. And if I just	20	of their finances paid for by the drug companies.
21	picked, like, maybe four key things.	21	And while I don't believe that it's
22	One is the government decided to name this	22	necessarily going to buy us the information in an
23 24	decade the decade of the brain. In doing so, it sort	23	article, I think trials have to be funded by someone.
24	of attached a governmental license or the (indiscorrible) of sensitioning regarding these	24	Unfortunately what has happened is that there have

25 been too many episodes of the suppressed information,

1	Page 120		Page 122
	so that doctors cannot get the whole truth.	1	Administration still may not have seen all of the
2	Q Well, I want to follow up on that. What do	2	actual data that has been generated in the actual
3	you mean by suppressed information?	3	trials. So it is a continuing problem and a
4	A Well, one of the things that has happened	4	continuing concern.
5	repeatedly, and again, most doctors don't realize	5	And yes, I believe that most people I'll
6	this, is that the pharmaceutical industry has not been	6	give you an example. When I was working in the VA
7	forthcoming in terms of surrendering all of the	7	clinic a couple summers ago in Oregon, I attended a
8	information to the Food and Drug Administration that	8	dinner lecture where a speaker for a specific
9	they were by law I believe, or at least under ethics,	9	antipsychotic medication slipped out some information
10	required to do.	10	that I thought was extremely important. He said that
11	For instance, in January of this year, the	11	the FDA and the public still has not seen information
12	New England Journal of Medicine published a very	12	on Abilify, Aripiprazole, another antipsychotic.
13	important article that had been done. Actually, one	13	And he alluded to the fact that there was a
14	of the key authors was a former reviewer at the Food	14	severe problem with cardiac toxicity, but he would not
15	and Drug Administration, who is now back in private	15	go any further. He was speaking on behalf of another
16	practice, or somewhere.	16	company. But he said that it would be possible to
17	And he and his co-authors had actually had	17	contact him and perhaps he could share that
18	access and reviewed the clinical trial database on the	18	information.
19	antidepressant medications. And they found that	19	Well, my point is, why are the rest of the
20	31 percent of the trials were never published. So	20	doctors not getting this information that Abilify is
21	31 percent of that information was never reported in	21	eight times more toxic to the heart than the other
22	the journals so that doctors could see it.	22	antipsychotics? I sort of filed that away in the
23	Okay. Well, you might say who cares. The	23	background of my head and said, boy, you know, I'd
24	point of it is that within that 31 percent, had they	24	like to have this information.
25	been published, the overall risk benefit understanding	25	But the point is, doctors are not getting the
	Page 121		Page 123
1	of this category of medications would have been	1	information. And that's a real problem both for them
2	changed. Instead of favoring these drug treatments,	2	and it's a problem for their patients.
3	it would have altered the whole face of the journals,	3	O Is it form to some that you've maily devoted
5			Q Is it fair to say that you've really devoted
4	and potentially the use of these medications would	4	your life to or your work at this point to
	and potentially the use of these medications would have become more limited.	5	your life to or your work at this point to ferreting out this sort of information and making it
4	have become more limited. Because that 31 percent of the information	5	your life to or your work at this point to
4 5	have become more limited. Because that 31 percent of the information was showing that the medications were, A, not terribly	5	your life to or your work at this point to ferreting out this sort of information and making it available? A Right. As best I can. And you know, it's
4 5 6 7 8	have become more limited. Because that 31 percent of the information was showing that the medications were, A, not terribly effective or not more effective than placebo at all,	5 6	your life to or your work at this point toferreting out this sort of information and making itavailable?A Right. As best I can. And you know, it'sit's really sort of a Catch 22. I would love to have
4 5 7 8 9	have become more limited. Because that 31 percent of the information was showing that the medications were, A, not terribly effective or not more effective than placebo at all, and, B, it really began to reveal the full scope of	5 6 7 8 9	 your life to or your work at this point to ferreting out this sort of information and making it available? A Right. As best I can. And you know, it's it's really sort of a Catch 22. I would love to have the respect of my peers. I would love to be at
4 5 7 8 9 10	have become more limited. Because that 31 percent of the information was showing that the medications were, A, not terribly effective or not more effective than placebo at all, and, B, it really began to reveal the full scope of the hazard. So by not publishing all this	5 6 7 8 9 10	 your life to or your work at this point to ferreting out this sort of information and making it available? A Right. As best I can. And you know, it's it's really sort of a Catch 22. I would love to have the respect of my peers. I would love to be at Harvard teaching. You know, I would love to be an
4 5 7 8 9 10 11	have become more limited. Because that 31 percent of the information was showing that the medications were, A, not terribly effective or not more effective than placebo at all, and, B, it really began to reveal the full scope of the hazard. So by not publishing all this information, there is a false view of efficacy and	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 your life to or your work at this point to ferreting out this sort of information and making it available? A Right. As best I can. And you know, it's it's really sort of a Catch 22. I would love to have the respect of my peers. I would love to be at Harvard teaching. You know, I would love to be an academic able to teach medical students.
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	have become more limited. Because that 31 percent of the information was showing that the medications were, A, not terribly effective or not more effective than placebo at all, and, B, it really began to reveal the full scope of the hazard. So by not publishing all this information, there is a false view of efficacy and safety.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 your life to or your work at this point to ferreting out this sort of information and making it available? A Right. As best I can. And you know, it's it's really sort of a Catch 22. I would love to have the respect of my peers. I would love to be at Harvard teaching. You know, I would love to be an academic able to teach medical students. But unfortunately, the system is so skewed
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	have become more limited. Because that 31 percent of the information was showing that the medications were, A, not terribly effective or not more effective than placebo at all, and, B, it really began to reveal the full scope of the hazard. So by not publishing all this information, there is a false view of efficacy and safety. I should say the same thing has happened with	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	your life to or your work at this point to ferreting out this sort of information and making it available? A Right. As best I can. And you know, it's it's really sort of a Catch 22. I would love to have the respect of my peers. I would love to be at Harvard teaching. You know, I would love to be an academic able to teach medical students. But unfortunately, the system is so skewed still in the direction of the pharmaceutical companies
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 have become more limited. Because that 31 percent of the information was showing that the medications were, A, not terribly effective or not more effective than placebo at all, and, B, it really began to reveal the full scope of the hazard. So by not publishing all this information, there is a false view of efficacy and safety. I should say the same thing has happened with Vioxx. The same thing has happened with the 	5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14	 your life to or your work at this point to ferreting out this sort of information and making it available? A Right. As best I can. And you know, it's it's really sort of a Catch 22. I would love to have the respect of my peers. I would love to be at Harvard teaching. You know, I would love to be an academic able to teach medical students. But unfortunately, the system is so skewed still in the direction of the pharmaceutical companies and their products that I can't, you know, even get a
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 have become more limited. Because that 31 percent of the information was showing that the medications were, A, not terribly effective or not more effective than placebo at all, and, B, it really began to reveal the full scope of the hazard. So by not publishing all this information, there is a false view of efficacy and safety. I should say the same thing has happened with Vioxx. The same thing has happened with the cholesterol-lowering drugs. This is an epidemic right 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	your life to or your work at this point to ferreting out this sort of information and making it available? A Right. As best I can. And you know, it's it's really sort of a Catch 22. I would love to have the respect of my peers. I would love to be at Harvard teaching. You know, I would love to be an academic able to teach medical students. But unfortunately, the system is so skewed still in the direction of the pharmaceutical companies and their products that I can't, you know, even get a foot in the door.
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 have become more limited. Because that 31 percent of the information was showing that the medications were, A, not terribly effective or not more effective than placebo at all, and, B, it really began to reveal the full scope of the hazard. So by not publishing all this information, there is a false view of efficacy and safety. I should say the same thing has happened with Vioxx. The same thing has happened with the cholesterol-lowering drugs. This is an epidemic right now, which is a real crisis in the integrity of 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	your life to or your work at this point to ferreting out this sort of information and making it available? A Right. As best I can. And you know, it's it's really sort of a Catch 22. I would love to have the respect of my peers. I would love to be at Harvard teaching. You know, I would love to be an academic able to teach medical students. But unfortunately, the system is so skewed still in the direction of the pharmaceutical companies and their products that I can't, you know, even get a foot in the door. So yes, I am full-time researcher trying to
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 have become more limited. Because that 31 percent of the information was showing that the medications were, A, not terribly effective or not more effective than placebo at all, and, B, it really began to reveal the full scope of the hazard. So by not publishing all this information, there is a false view of efficacy and safety. I should say the same thing has happened with Vioxx. The same thing has happened with the cholesterol-lowering drugs. This is an epidemic right now, which is a real crisis in the integrity of medicine. It's not just psychiatry. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	your life to or your work at this point to ferreting out this sort of information and making it available? A Right. As best I can. And you know, it's it's really sort of a Catch 22. I would love to have the respect of my peers. I would love to be at Harvard teaching. You know, I would love to be an academic able to teach medical students. But unfortunately, the system is so skewed still in the direction of the pharmaceutical companies and their products that I can't, you know, even get a foot in the door. So yes, I am full-time researcher trying to do my best to understand this material accurately, and
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 have become more limited. Because that 31 percent of the information was showing that the medications were, A, not terribly effective or not more effective than placebo at all, and, B, it really began to reveal the full scope of the hazard. So by not publishing all this information, there is a false view of efficacy and safety. I should say the same thing has happened with Vioxx. The same thing has happened with the cholesterol-lowering drugs. This is an epidemic right now, which is a real crisis in the integrity of medicine. It's not just psychiatry. Q Does the same thing happen with respect to 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	your life to or your work at this point to ferreting out this sort of information and making it available? A Right. As best I can. And you know, it's it's really sort of a Catch 22. I would love to have the respect of my peers. I would love to be at Harvard teaching. You know, I would love to be an academic able to teach medical students. But unfortunately, the system is so skewed still in the direction of the pharmaceutical companies and their products that I can't, you know, even get a foot in the door. So yes, I am full-time researcher trying to do my best to understand this material accurately, and fairly, and objectively, and then to actually act
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 have become more limited. Because that 31 percent of the information was showing that the medications were, A, not terribly effective or not more effective than placebo at all, and, B, it really began to reveal the full scope of the hazard. So by not publishing all this information, there is a false view of efficacy and safety. I should say the same thing has happened with Vioxx. The same thing has happened with the cholesterol-lowering drugs. This is an epidemic right now, which is a real crisis in the integrity of medicine. It's not just psychiatry. Q Does the same thing happen with respect to the neuroleptics? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	your life to or your work at this point to ferreting out this sort of information and making it available? A Right. As best I can. And you know, it's it's really sort of a Catch 22. I would love to have the respect of my peers. I would love to be at Harvard teaching. You know, I would love to be an academic able to teach medical students. But unfortunately, the system is so skewed still in the direction of the pharmaceutical companies and their products that I can't, you know, even get a foot in the door. So yes, I am full-time researcher trying to do my best to understand this material accurately, and fairly, and objectively, and then to actually act responsibly in response to that knowledge.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 have become more limited. Because that 31 percent of the information was showing that the medications were, A, not terribly effective or not more effective than placebo at all, and, B, it really began to reveal the full scope of the hazard. So by not publishing all this information, there is a false view of efficacy and safety. I should say the same thing has happened with Vioxx. The same thing has happened with the cholesterol-lowering drugs. This is an epidemic right now, which is a real crisis in the integrity of medicine. It's not just psychiatry. Q Does the same thing happen with respect to the neuroleptics? A Absolutely, the same thing has happened with 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	your life to or your work at this point to ferreting out this sort of information and making it available? A Right. As best I can. And you know, it's it's really sort of a Catch 22. I would love to have the respect of my peers. I would love to be at Harvard teaching. You know, I would love to be an academic able to teach medical students. But unfortunately, the system is so skewed still in the direction of the pharmaceutical companies and their products that I can't, you know, even get a foot in the door. So yes, I am full-time researcher trying to do my best to understand this material accurately, and fairly, and objectively, and then to actually act responsibly in response to that knowledge. Q So in reviewing this information, is it
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 have become more limited. Because that 31 percent of the information was showing that the medications were, A, not terribly effective or not more effective than placebo at all, and, B, it really began to reveal the full scope of the hazard. So by not publishing all this information, there is a false view of efficacy and safety. I should say the same thing has happened with Vioxx. The same thing has happened with the cholesterol-lowering drugs. This is an epidemic right now, which is a real crisis in the integrity of medicine. It's not just psychiatry. Q Does the same thing happen with respect to the neuroleptics? A Absolutely, the same thing has happened with 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 your life to or your work at this point to ferreting out this sort of information and making it available? A Right. As best I can. And you know, it's it's really sort of a Catch 22. I would love to have the respect of my peers. I would love to be at Harvard teaching. You know, I would love to be an academic able to teach medical students. But unfortunately, the system is so skewed still in the direction of the pharmaceutical companies and their products that I can't, you know, even get a foot in the door. So yes, I am full-time researcher trying to do my best to understand this material accurately, and fairly, and objectively, and then to actually act responsibly in response to that knowledge. Q So in reviewing this information, is it important to carefully look at the data and analyze
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 have become more limited. Because that 31 percent of the information was showing that the medications were, A, not terribly effective or not more effective than placebo at all, and, B, it really began to reveal the full scope of the hazard. So by not publishing all this information, there is a false view of efficacy and safety. I should say the same thing has happened with Vioxx. The same thing has happened with the cholesterol-lowering drugs. This is an epidemic right now, which is a real crisis in the integrity of medicine. It's not just psychiatry. Q Does the same thing happen with respect to the neuroleptics? A Absolutely, the same thing has happened with respect to the neuroleptics. I think you're a perfect example of someone who has tried to work to bring some 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 your life to or your work at this point to ferreting out this sort of information and making it available? A Right. As best I can. And you know, it's it's really sort of a Catch 22. I would love to have the respect of my peers. I would love to be at Harvard teaching. You know, I would love to be an academic able to teach medical students. But unfortunately, the system is so skewed still in the direction of the pharmaceutical companies and their products that I can't, you know, even get a foot in the door. So yes, I am full-time researcher trying to do my best to understand this material accurately, and fairly, and objectively, and then to actually act responsibly in response to that knowledge. Q So in reviewing this information, is it important to carefully look at the data and analyze what's actually presented?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 have become more limited. Because that 31 percent of the information was showing that the medications were, A, not terribly effective or not more effective than placebo at all, and, B, it really began to reveal the full scope of the hazard. So by not publishing all this information, there is a false view of efficacy and safety. I should say the same thing has happened with Vioxx. The same thing has happened with the cholesterol-lowering drugs. This is an epidemic right now, which is a real crisis in the integrity of medicine. It's not just psychiatry. Q Does the same thing has happened with respect to the neuroleptics. I think you're a perfect example of someone who has tried to work to bring some of this hidden material to the forefront, because I 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 your life to or your work at this point to ferreting out this sort of information and making it available? A Right. As best I can. And you know, it's it's really sort of a Catch 22. I would love to have the respect of my peers. I would love to be at Harvard teaching. You know, I would love to be an academic able to teach medical students. But unfortunately, the system is so skewed still in the direction of the pharmaceutical companies and their products that I can't, you know, even get a foot in the door. So yes, I am full-time researcher trying to do my best to understand this material accurately, and fairly, and objectively, and then to actually act responsibly in response to that knowledge. Q So in reviewing this information, is it important to carefully look at the data and analyze what's actually presented? A It's extremely important to look at the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 have become more limited. Because that 31 percent of the information was showing that the medications were, A, not terribly effective or not more effective than placebo at all, and, B, it really began to reveal the full scope of the hazard. So by not publishing all this information, there is a false view of efficacy and safety. I should say the same thing has happened with Vioxx. The same thing has happened with the cholesterol-lowering drugs. This is an epidemic right now, which is a real crisis in the integrity of medicine. It's not just psychiatry. Q Does the same thing has happened with respect to the neuroleptics. I think you're a perfect example of someone who has tried to work to bring some of this hidden material to the forefront, because I still think there are concerns among professionals, 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 your life to or your work at this point to ferreting out this sort of information and making it available? A Right. As best I can. And you know, it's it's really sort of a Catch 22. I would love to have the respect of my peers. I would love to be at Harvard teaching. You know, I would love to be an academic able to teach medical students. But unfortunately, the system is so skewed still in the direction of the pharmaceutical companies and their products that I can't, you know, even get a foot in the door. So yes, I am full-time researcher trying to do my best to understand this material accurately, and fairly, and objectively, and then to actually act responsibly in response to that knowledge. Q So in reviewing this information, is it important to carefully look at the data and analyze what's actually presented?

	Page 124		Page 126
1	or one of the actual clinical trial researchers, you	1	problems.
2	know, actually producing the data that you would	2	Number two is they eliminate the use of
3	actually that a person like myself would have	3	additional drugs, meaning additional medication.
4	access to the raw data.	4	Well, that eliminates another huge portion of the
5	But what I can analyze and ask questions	5	United States population, because most of the people
6	about is to go to people who have either performed	6	who are being seen in mental health settings are
7	these studies, or when I read the published studies,	7	actually receiving more than one, and in some cases,
8	which is usually what I have access to, to really use	8	you know, as many as 10 or even 20 medications for
9	good critical thinking in terms of analyzing the	9	various conditions.
10	methods that have been used.	10	So it makes it very difficult to extrapolate
11	And you might I'm not sure if we're going	11	to the real-world setting the information that they
12	to have time to discuss methodology, but this is one	12	get or they find in a clinical trial.
13	of the key things that any physician really has to pay	13	Another problem is the length of a clinical
14	attention to.	14	trial. A clinical trial usually is cut off at six
15	It's not just the fact that there might be 10	15	weeks. That's it. And the drug companies understand
16	or 20 studies that say a particular medication is	16	and actually choose the six-week cut off for a very
17	either good, bad, or indifferent. It's actually	17	good reason. They know that generally speaking, they
18	important to you know, before even looking at that	18	can't continue to produce favorable results after six
19	conclusion, to address how the study was performed so	19	weeks.
20	that one can make a well-informed and an appropriate	20	And then another big problem with these
21	judgment as to whether or not the conclusion should	21	methodologies is the fact that they really are
22	even be considered.	22	enrolling people who have previously been receiving
23	Q And so without going too much into it, could	23	medications.
24	you describe a couple of methodological concerns that	24	So what does that mean and why does that
25	you have with respect to the second generation of	25	alter or bias the results? Well, one of the problems
		20	*
	Page 125		Page 127
1	neuroleptic studies of which Risperdal is a member?	1	in the antipsychotic medication literature, as in the
2	A Certainly. One of the things that has	2	antidepressant literature, is the fact that patients
3	happened is that the database or the research	3	are brought into the study and they have previously
4	(indiscernible), which is actually used to approve	4	been taking a medication, in some cases right up to
5	medications in this country, psychiatric medications,	5	the day that they enter the study.
6	and then used to continue to argue in their favor,	6	And then the first seven to ten days in most
7	especially in product liability litigation or in a lot	7	of these trials involve taking the patients off of
8	of cases. That data set is very limited in terms of	8	those previous or pre-existing medications. So seven
9	generalizability.	9	to ten days, the person is abruptly cut off from their
10	What most people don't realize is that when a	10	previous drug.
11	drug is being approved, the people performing the	11	Now the real stage of the trial begins. So
12	research want to pick the healthiest or the least sick	12	that first seven- to ten-day window is something that
13	or the least damaged patients, so that they can try	13	is called a washout. And sometimes what they'll do is
14	and produce good outcomes. So that is one of the main	14	they'll give everybody a sugar pill in those first
15	concerns that all of us doctors have about clinical	15	seven to ten days and call it a placebo washout.
16	trials is that we recognize the fact that the	16	Now, the use of the term washout has two
17	generalizability is limited.	17	meanings. Washout meaning whatever other drugs the
18	What do I mean by that? Well, they usually	18	person may have been taking before, those are supposed
19	want to pick people who don't have additional	19	to wash out of the system. And the second part and
20	illnesses, such as diabetes, heart disease, lung	20	the second meaning of washout is that if someone
21	problems, liver disease.	21	begins to improve too much in those seven to ten days,
22	Well, that's going to rule out a large number	22	they are removed from the study.
23	of people who are actually existing in the real world,	23	Q So may I interrupt you?
24	because once they've been on many of these	24	A Sure.
25	medications, they are guaranteed to have some of these	25	Q Are you saying that when people are withdrawn

	Page 128		Page 130
1	from the drugs they were taking previously and they	1	trials that I have seen in the regular journals, I
2	improve when they get taken off the drugs, then they	2	have no reason to believe that anything other than
3	are eliminated from the study?	3	this procedure has been used repeatedly.
4	A That's right. They take them out of the	4	In other words, the placebo washout and
5	study. Because they only want to have people	5	actually switching people or removing people who
6	remaining in the study who are going to continue to	6	improve too much, it's sort of a standard protocol
7	look you know, either continue to look bad on the	7	that you have a certain score in terms of symptoms.
8	placebo if they continue to stay if they are	8	And if people don't meet that cutoff, in other words,
9	randomized to the placebo part of the trial.	9	they begin to improve too quickly, they don't get to
10	Or if they are then switched back on to an	10	stay in the study.
11	active medication, something chemically active instead	11	So I have no reason to believe that
12	of a sugar pill, their withdrawal symptoms, having	12	Risperidone was any different than Zyprexa in terms of
13	been cut off of a previous drug, will hopefully	13	this method of eliminating people who and you know,
14	respond to having another drug that was similar to the	14	favoring or biasing the result of the study.
15	previous drug, you know, put back into their system.	15	Q In the interest of moving forward, is it fair
16	So you understand completely, they remove	16	to say there are other methodological problems with
17	people and this is important in terms of this case.	17	these studies?
18	Because for instance, in the Zyprexa trials, a full	18	A Oh, absolutely. What many of these studies
19	20 percent of the people improved so much in the first	19	will do is to allow certain concomitant treatments.
20	seven to ten days when they were taken off their	20	In other words, certain additional medicines during
21	previous drugs that they kicked all those people out	21	the study so that you can't really be sure that the
22	of the trial.	22	results they are claiming are the result of the actual
23	If they had retained them in the trial, they	23	interventional drug. For instance, Risperdal instead
24	could not have gotten results that made Zyprexa look	24	of a benzodiazepine or an antihistamine.
25	like it was any better than a sugar pill. It would	25	Another thing is the way that the data
	Page 129		Page 131
1	have biased the results in favor of the sugar pill.		
1	• •	1	themselves get reported. And one of the things that
2	Q So now, did you did you analyze the	2	is frequently done is to use something called LOCF, or
2 3	Q So now, did you did you analyze the studies that the FDA used in	2 3	is frequently done is to use something called LOCF, or last observation carried forward. So what that means
2 3 4	Q So now, did you did you analyze the studies that the FDA used in THE COURT: And I am going to cut off here	2 3 4	is frequently done is to use something called LOCF, or last observation carried forward. So what that means is if you were to enter a study for instance, and they
2 3 4 5	Q So now, did you did you analyze the studies that the FDA used in THE COURT: And I am going to cut off here and say what would be helpful to me, Mr. Gottstein, is	2 3 4 5	is frequently done is to use something called LOCF, or last observation carried forward. So what that means is if you were to enter a study for instance, and they started you on Risperdal, and you start to have a
2 3 4 5 6	Q So now, did you did you analyze the studies that the FDA used in THE COURT: And I am going to cut off here and say what would be helpful to me, Mr. Gottstein, is as I understand it, API is proposing Risperdal here,	2 3 4 5 6	is frequently done is to use something called LOCF, or last observation carried forward. So what that means is if you were to enter a study for instance, and they started you on Risperdal, and you start to have a severe side effect, let's say Parkinsonian symptoms,
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q So now, did you did you analyze the studies that the FDA used in THE COURT: And I am going to cut off here and say what would be helpful to me, Mr. Gottstein, is as I understand it, API is proposing Risperdal here, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7	is frequently done is to use something called LOCF, or last observation carried forward. So what that means is if you were to enter a study for instance, and they started you on Risperdal, and you start to have a severe side effect, let's say Parkinsonian symptoms, and you dropped out of the study at two weeks, but the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q So now, did you did you analyze the studies that the FDA used in THE COURT: And I am going to cut off here and say what would be helpful to me, Mr. Gottstein, is as I understand it, API is proposing Risperdal here, correct? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	is frequently done is to use something called LOCF, or last observation carried forward. So what that means is if you were to enter a study for instance, and they started you on Risperdal, and you start to have a severe side effect, let's say Parkinsonian symptoms, and you dropped out of the study at two weeks, but the study is supposed to end at six weeks, they will carry
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q So now, did you did you analyze the studies that the FDA used in THE COURT: And I am going to cut off here and say what would be helpful to me, Mr. Gottstein, is as I understand it, API is proposing Risperdal here, correct? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Yes. THE COURT: And so if we focused exclusively	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is frequently done is to use something called LOCF, or last observation carried forward. So what that means is if you were to enter a study for instance, and they started you on Risperdal, and you start to have a severe side effect, let's say Parkinsonian symptoms, and you dropped out of the study at two weeks, but the study is supposed to end at six weeks, they will carry forward your score to the six-week mark.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10	Q So now, did you did you analyze the studies that the FDA used in THE COURT: And I am going to cut off here and say what would be helpful to me, Mr. Gottstein, is as I understand it, API is proposing Risperdal here, correct? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Yes. THE COURT: And so if we focused exclusively on that, I think given our time constraint and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is frequently done is to use something called LOCF, or last observation carried forward. So what that means is if you were to enter a study for instance, and they started you on Risperdal, and you start to have a severe side effect, let's say Parkinsonian symptoms, and you dropped out of the study at two weeks, but the study is supposed to end at six weeks, they will carry forward your score to the six-week mark. Now, this will sometimes people will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q So now, did you did you analyze the studies that the FDA used in THE COURT: And I am going to cut off here and say what would be helpful to me, Mr. Gottstein, is as I understand it, API is proposing Risperdal here, correct? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Yes. THE COURT: And so if we focused exclusively on that, I think given our time constraint and the proposal, I think that would be the most helpful for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	is frequently done is to use something called LOCF, or last observation carried forward. So what that means is if you were to enter a study for instance, and they started you on Risperdal, and you start to have a severe side effect, let's say Parkinsonian symptoms, and you dropped out of the study at two weeks, but the study is supposed to end at six weeks, they will carry forward your score to the six-week mark. Now, this will sometimes people will actually drop out when they have a higher score and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q So now, did you did you analyze the studies that the FDA used in THE COURT: And I am going to cut off here and say what would be helpful to me, Mr. Gottstein, is as I understand it, API is proposing Risperdal here, correct? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Yes. THE COURT: And so if we focused exclusively on that, I think given our time constraint and the proposal, I think that would be the most helpful for me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	is frequently done is to use something called LOCF, or last observation carried forward. So what that means is if you were to enter a study for instance, and they started you on Risperdal, and you start to have a severe side effect, let's say Parkinsonian symptoms, and you dropped out of the study at two weeks, but the study is supposed to end at six weeks, they will carry forward your score to the six-week mark. Now, this will sometimes people will actually drop out when they have a higher score and they'll carry that forward, as well. But the use of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q So now, did you did you analyze the studies that the FDA used in THE COURT: And I am going to cut off here and say what would be helpful to me, Mr. Gottstein, is as I understand it, API is proposing Risperdal here, correct? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Yes. THE COURT: And so if we focused exclusively on that, I think given our time constraint and the proposal, I think that would be the most helpful for me. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, Your Honor, one of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	is frequently done is to use something called LOCF, or last observation carried forward. So what that means is if you were to enter a study for instance, and they started you on Risperdal, and you start to have a severe side effect, let's say Parkinsonian symptoms, and you dropped out of the study at two weeks, but the study is supposed to end at six weeks, they will carry forward your score to the six-week mark. Now, this will sometimes people will actually drop out when they have a higher score and they'll carry that forward, as well. But the use of LOCF statistics, especially when they carry forward
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q So now, did you did you analyze the studies that the FDA used in THE COURT: And I am going to cut off here and say what would be helpful to me, Mr. Gottstein, is as I understand it, API is proposing Risperdal here, correct? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Yes. THE COURT: And so if we focused exclusively on that, I think given our time constraint and the proposal, I think that would be the most helpful for me. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, Your Honor, one of the problems is that we didn't know until Monday that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	is frequently done is to use something called LOCF, or last observation carried forward. So what that means is if you were to enter a study for instance, and they started you on Risperdal, and you start to have a severe side effect, let's say Parkinsonian symptoms, and you dropped out of the study at two weeks, but the study is supposed to end at six weeks, they will carry forward your score to the six-week mark. Now, this will sometimes people will actually drop out when they have a higher score and they'll carry that forward, as well. But the use of LOCF statistics, especially when they carry forward people who are dropping out on placebo, those are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q So now, did you did you analyze the studies that the FDA used in THE COURT: And I am going to cut off here and say what would be helpful to me, Mr. Gottstein, is as I understand it, API is proposing Risperdal here, correct? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Yes. THE COURT: And so if we focused exclusively on that, I think given our time constraint and the proposal, I think that would be the most helpful for me. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, Your Honor, one of the problems is that we didn't know until Monday that you know, that it was Risperdal.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	is frequently done is to use something called LOCF, or last observation carried forward. So what that means is if you were to enter a study for instance, and they started you on Risperdal, and you start to have a severe side effect, let's say Parkinsonian symptoms, and you dropped out of the study at two weeks, but the study is supposed to end at six weeks, they will carry forward your score to the six-week mark. Now, this will sometimes people will actually drop out when they have a higher score and they'll carry that forward, as well. But the use of LOCF statistics, especially when they carry forward people who are dropping out on placebo, those are people who are dropping out because they are in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q So now, did you did you analyze the studies that the FDA used in THE COURT: And I am going to cut off here and say what would be helpful to me, Mr. Gottstein, is as I understand it, API is proposing Risperdal here, correct? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Yes. THE COURT: And so if we focused exclusively on that, I think given our time constraint and the proposal, I think that would be the most helpful for me. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, Your Honor, one of the problems is that we didn't know until Monday that you know, that it was Risperdal. THE COURT: But now that we do, if we could	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is frequently done is to use something called LOCF, or last observation carried forward. So what that means is if you were to enter a study for instance, and they started you on Risperdal, and you start to have a severe side effect, let's say Parkinsonian symptoms, and you dropped out of the study at two weeks, but the study is supposed to end at six weeks, they will carry forward your score to the six-week mark. Now, this will sometimes people will actually drop out when they have a higher score and they'll carry that forward, as well. But the use of LOCF statistics, especially when they carry forward people who are dropping out on placebo, those are people who are dropping out because they are in withdrawal. They have been cut off from a previous
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q So now, did you did you analyze the studies that the FDA used in THE COURT: And I am going to cut off here and say what would be helpful to me, Mr. Gottstein, is as I understand it, API is proposing Risperdal here, correct? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Yes. THE COURT: And so if we focused exclusively on that, I think given our time constraint and the proposal, I think that would be the most helpful for me. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, Your Honor, one of the problems is that we didn't know until Monday that you know, that it was Risperdal. THE COURT: But now that we do, if we could focus on that, I think that would help.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	is frequently done is to use something called LOCF, or last observation carried forward. So what that means is if you were to enter a study for instance, and they started you on Risperdal, and you start to have a severe side effect, let's say Parkinsonian symptoms, and you dropped out of the study at two weeks, but the study is supposed to end at six weeks, they will carry forward your score to the six-week mark. Now, this will sometimes people will actually drop out when they have a higher score and they'll carry that forward, as well. But the use of LOCF statistics, especially when they carry forward people who are dropping out on placebo, those are people who are dropping out because they are in withdrawal. They have been cut off from a previous drug.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q So now, did you did you analyze the studies that the FDA used in THE COURT: And I am going to cut off here and say what would be helpful to me, Mr. Gottstein, is as I understand it, API is proposing Risperdal here, correct? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Yes. THE COURT: And so if we focused exclusively on that, I think given our time constraint and the proposal, I think that would be the most helpful for me. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, Your Honor, one of the problems is that we didn't know until Monday that you know, that it was Risperdal. THE COURT: But now that we do, if we could focus on that, I think that would help. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is frequently done is to use something called LOCF, or last observation carried forward. So what that means is if you were to enter a study for instance, and they started you on Risperdal, and you start to have a severe side effect, let's say Parkinsonian symptoms, and you dropped out of the study at two weeks, but the study is supposed to end at six weeks, they will carry forward your score to the six-week mark. Now, this will sometimes people will actually drop out when they have a higher score and they'll carry that forward, as well. But the use of LOCF statistics, especially when they carry forward people who are dropping out on placebo, those are people who are dropping out because they are in withdrawal. They have been cut off from a previous drug. And so they carry forward an end result,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q So now, did you did you analyze the studies that the FDA used in THE COURT: And I am going to cut off here and say what would be helpful to me, Mr. Gottstein, is as I understand it, API is proposing Risperdal here, correct? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Yes. THE COURT: And so if we focused exclusively on that, I think given our time constraint and the proposal, I think that would be the most helpful for me. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, Your Honor, one of the problems is that we didn't know until Monday that you know, that it was Risperdal. THE COURT: But now that we do, if we could focus on that, I think that would help. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Well, are all these are all these things 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	is frequently done is to use something called LOCF, or last observation carried forward. So what that means is if you were to enter a study for instance, and they started you on Risperdal, and you start to have a severe side effect, let's say Parkinsonian symptoms, and you dropped out of the study at two weeks, but the study is supposed to end at six weeks, they will carry forward your score to the six-week mark. Now, this will sometimes people will actually drop out when they have a higher score and they'll carry that forward, as well. But the use of LOCF statistics, especially when they carry forward people who are dropping out on placebo, those are people who are dropping out because they are in withdrawal. They have been cut off from a previous drug. And so they carry forward an end result, which is not a reflection of the underlying illness,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q So now, did you did you analyze the studies that the FDA used in THE COURT: And I am going to cut off here and say what would be helpful to me, Mr. Gottstein, is as I understand it, API is proposing Risperdal here, correct? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Yes. THE COURT: And so if we focused exclusively on that, I think given our time constraint and the proposal, I think that would be the most helpful for me. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, Your Honor, one of the problems is that we didn't know until Monday that you know, that it was Risperdal. THE COURT: But now that we do, if we could focus on that, I think that would help. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Well, are all these are all these things that you mentioned also applicable to the Risperdal 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	is frequently done is to use something called LOCF, or last observation carried forward. So what that means is if you were to enter a study for instance, and they started you on Risperdal, and you start to have a severe side effect, let's say Parkinsonian symptoms, and you dropped out of the study at two weeks, but the study is supposed to end at six weeks, they will carry forward your score to the six-week mark. Now, this will sometimes people will actually drop out when they have a higher score and they'll carry that forward, as well. But the use of LOCF statistics, especially when they carry forward people who are dropping out on placebo, those are people who are dropping out because they are in withdrawal. They have been cut off from a previous drug. And so they carry forward an end result, which is not a reflection of the underlying illness, let's say, but a reflection of this introductory bias,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q So now, did you did you analyze the studies that the FDA used in THE COURT: And I am going to cut off here and say what would be helpful to me, Mr. Gottstein, is as I understand it, API is proposing Risperdal here, correct? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Yes. THE COURT: And so if we focused exclusively on that, I think given our time constraint and the proposal, I think that would be the most helpful for me. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, Your Honor, one of the problems is that we didn't know until Monday that you know, that it was Risperdal. THE COURT: But now that we do, if we could focus on that, I think that would help. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Well, are all these are all these things that you mentioned also applicable to the Risperdal studies? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	is frequently done is to use something called LOCF, or last observation carried forward. So what that means is if you were to enter a study for instance, and they started you on Risperdal, and you start to have a severe side effect, let's say Parkinsonian symptoms, and you dropped out of the study at two weeks, but the study is supposed to end at six weeks, they will carry forward your score to the six-week mark. Now, this will sometimes people will actually drop out when they have a higher score and they'll carry that forward, as well. But the use of LOCF statistics, especially when they carry forward people who are dropping out on placebo, those are people who are dropping out because they are in withdrawal. They have been cut off from a previous drug. And so they carry forward an end result, which is not a reflection of the underlying illness, let's say, but a reflection of this introductory bias, the placebo washout.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q So now, did you did you analyze the studies that the FDA used in THE COURT: And I am going to cut off here and say what would be helpful to me, Mr. Gottstein, is as I understand it, API is proposing Risperdal here, correct? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Yes. THE COURT: And so if we focused exclusively on that, I think given our time constraint and the proposal, I think that would be the most helpful for me. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, Your Honor, one of the problems is that we didn't know until Monday that you know, that it was Risperdal. THE COURT: But now that we do, if we could focus on that, I think that would help. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Well, are all these are all these things that you mentioned also applicable to the Risperdal studies? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	is frequently done is to use something called LOCF, or last observation carried forward. So what that means is if you were to enter a study for instance, and they started you on Risperdal, and you start to have a severe side effect, let's say Parkinsonian symptoms, and you dropped out of the study at two weeks, but the study is supposed to end at six weeks, they will carry forward your score to the six-week mark. Now, this will sometimes people will actually drop out when they have a higher score and they'll carry that forward, as well. But the use of LOCF statistics, especially when they carry forward people who are dropping out on placebo, those are people who are dropping out because they are in withdrawal. They have been cut off from a previous drug. And so they carry forward an end result, which is not a reflection of the underlying illness, let's say, but a reflection of this introductory bias, the placebo washout. So the fact they report all of these LOCF
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q So now, did you did you analyze the studies that the FDA used in THE COURT: And I am going to cut off here and say what would be helpful to me, Mr. Gottstein, is as I understand it, API is proposing Risperdal here, correct? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Yes. THE COURT: And so if we focused exclusively on that, I think given our time constraint and the proposal, I think that would be the most helpful for me. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, Your Honor, one of the problems is that we didn't know until Monday that you know, that it was Risperdal. THE COURT: But now that we do, if we could focus on that, I think that would help. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Well, are all these are all these things that you mentioned also applicable to the Risperdal studies? A As far as I know. And I have no reason to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	is frequently done is to use something called LOCF, or last observation carried forward. So what that means is if you were to enter a study for instance, and they started you on Risperdal, and you start to have a severe side effect, let's say Parkinsonian symptoms, and you dropped out of the study at two weeks, but the study is supposed to end at six weeks, they will carry forward your score to the six-week mark. Now, this will sometimes people will actually drop out when they have a higher score and they'll carry that forward, as well. But the use of LOCF statistics, especially when they carry forward people who are dropping out on placebo, those are people who are dropping out because they are in withdrawal. They have been cut off from a previous drug. And so they carry forward an end result, which is not a reflection of the underlying illness, let's say, but a reflection of this introductory bias, the placebo washout.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q So now, did you did you analyze the studies that the FDA used in THE COURT: And I am going to cut off here and say what would be helpful to me, Mr. Gottstein, is as I understand it, API is proposing Risperdal here, correct? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Yes. THE COURT: And so if we focused exclusively on that, I think given our time constraint and the proposal, I think that would be the most helpful for me. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, Your Honor, one of the problems is that we didn't know until Monday that you know, that it was Risperdal. THE COURT: But now that we do, if we could focus on that, I think that would help. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Well, are all these are all these things that you mentioned also applicable to the Risperdal studies? A As far as I know. And I have no reason to believe from what I've read in the literature I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	is frequently done is to use something called LOCF, or last observation carried forward. So what that means is if you were to enter a study for instance, and they started you on Risperdal, and you start to have a severe side effect, let's say Parkinsonian symptoms, and you dropped out of the study at two weeks, but the study is supposed to end at six weeks, they will carry forward your score to the six-week mark. Now, this will sometimes people will actually drop out when they have a higher score and they'll carry that forward, as well. But the use of LOCF statistics, especially when they carry forward people who are dropping out on placebo, those are people who are dropping out because they are in withdrawal. They have been cut off from a previous drug. And so they carry forward an end result, which is not a reflection of the underlying illness, let's say, but a reflection of this introductory bias, the placebo washout. So the fact they report all of these LOCF data, meaning the fact that they are just carrying

	Page 132		Page 134
1	favor of the drug, when in fact it's not an accurate	1	would probably be living, you know, if they were
2	reflection of what's really going on in the study.	2	lucky, 72, 74 years of age for men in the United
3	And that happens quite often, and that	3	States these days. And we are really talking about
4	certainly happened in the Risperdal/Risperidone	4	something which drops the lifespan down into the 60s.
5	literature.	5	So at the worst what is going on is that we
6	Q So just to kind of finish up this part, would	6	are actually contributing to morbidity, actually
7	it just generally be fair to say that it would be	7	shortening people's life spans. And that's and
8	pretty difficult for a practicing psychiatrist in	8	that is either through an acute event like a stroke or
9	clinical practice to have this information that you	9	a heart attack or something called a pulmonary
10	are providing to the court?	10	embolism, or we are talking about more chronic
11	A Oh, it would be almost impossible. It's	11	illnesses that eventually take their tolls, things
12	it would be something you would really have to devote	12	like diabetes and heart failure.
13	your study to.	13	So at the very worst, what is going on in the
14	And actually, you know, not only would it be	14	United States is an epidemic of early suffering or
15	difficult for the ordinary doctor to know this is	15	mortality that was not present before these
16	going on, but he or she would read what is published	16	medications were being used, you know, by such a
17	in the regular journals and see that the results are	17	prevalence in such high numbers.
18	promising, like 70 to 80 percent response rates,	18	The second thing that is going on is that we
19	meaning a good response with patient satisfaction, et	19	are arguably worsening the long-term prognosis of
20	cetera.	20	people, and in directions that were not previously
21	And then he or she would be in the real-world	21	seen or talked about. And I think my affidavit speaks
22	setting, and maybe be lucky see 30 or 40 percent of	22	to this. And also Mr. Whitaker's affidavit speaks to
23	the patients able to even tolerate the drug. So it	23	the history and the actual historical outcomes when
24	not only is something that would be hard for doctors	24	individuals were being offered something other than
25	to know, but what they're actually being exposed to is	25	just the medication or the priority on medication.
	Page 133		Page 135
1	so far removed from reality that they are very	1	And so that is the other big thing in terms of what's
2	unlikely to understand what is going on in the real	1 2	going on.
2 3	unlikely to understand what is going on in the real world.	3	going on. What's going on is that people are suffering
2 3 4	unlikely to understand what is going on in the real world. Q Okay. So what is going on in the real world?	3 4	going on. What's going on is that people are suffering in great numbers, and that people are dying early, and
2 3 4 5	unlikely to understand what is going on in the real world. Q Okay. So what is going on in the real world? What is the impact of drug well, specifically	3 4 5	going on. What's going on is that people are suffering in great numbers, and that people are dying early, and that people are having what might have previously been
2 3 4 5 6	unlikely to understand what is going on in the real world. Q Okay. So what is going on in the real world? What is the impact of drug well, specifically Risperdal on patients?	3 4	going on. What's going on is that people are suffering in great numbers, and that people are dying early, and that people are having what might have previously been a transient, that is a limited episode, converted into
2 3 4 5 6 7	unlikely to understand what is going on in the real world.Q Okay. So what is going on in the real world?What is the impact of drug well, specificallyRisperdal on patients?A Well, the real effects in the real world	3 4 5 6 7	going on. What's going on is that people are suffering in great numbers, and that people are dying early, and that people are having what might have previously been a transient, that is a limited episode, converted into a chronic and more disabling form of experience.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 unlikely to understand what is going on in the real world. Q Okay. So what is going on in the real world? What is the impact of drug well, specifically Risperdal on patients? A Well, the real effects in the real world are are really in two categories. And as a doctor, 	3 4 5 6 7 8	going on. What's going on is that people are suffering in great numbers, and that people are dying early, and that people are having what might have previously been a transient, that is a limited episode, converted into a chronic and more disabling form of experience. Q Is are these drugs brain damaging?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 unlikely to understand what is going on in the real world. Q Okay. So what is going on in the real world? What is the impact of drug well, specifically Risperdal on patients? A Well, the real effects in the real world are are really in two categories. And as a doctor, you know, I am sort of thinking in terms of safety 	3 4 5 7 8 9	 going on. What's going on is that people are suffering in great numbers, and that people are dying early, and that people are having what might have previously been a transient, that is a limited episode, converted into a chronic and more disabling form of experience. Q Is are these drugs brain damaging? A Well, I try and not sound like I am, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 unlikely to understand what is going on in the real world. Q Okay. So what is going on in the real world? What is the impact of drug well, specifically Risperdal on patients? A Well, the real effects in the real world are are really in two categories. And as a doctor, you know, I am sort of thinking in terms of safety first. I sort of think of, boy, what do I really have 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 going on. What's going on is that people are suffering in great numbers, and that people are dying early, and that people are having what might have previously been a transient, that is a limited episode, converted into a chronic and more disabling form of experience. Q Is are these drugs brain damaging? A Well, I try and not sound like I am, you know, really off off my rocker. Because people
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 unlikely to understand what is going on in the real world. Q Okay. So what is going on in the real world? What is the impact of drug well, specifically Risperdal on patients? A Well, the real effects in the real world are are really in two categories. And as a doctor, you know, I am sort of thinking in terms of safety first. I sort of think of, boy, what do I really have to look out for here if somebody comes into my office 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 going on. What's going on is that people are suffering in great numbers, and that people are dying early, and that people are having what might have previously been a transient, that is a limited episode, converted into a chronic and more disabling form of experience. Q Is are these drugs brain damaging? A Well, I try and not sound like I am, you know, really off off my rocker. Because people probably wouldn't like it if I actually used a term
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 unlikely to understand what is going on in the real world. Q Okay. So what is going on in the real world? What is the impact of drug well, specifically Risperdal on patients? A Well, the real effects in the real world are are really in two categories. And as a doctor, you know, I am sort of thinking in terms of safety first. I sort of think of, boy, what do I really have to look out for here if somebody comes into my office and they are receiving this medication or I am asked 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 going on. What's going on is that people are suffering in great numbers, and that people are dying early, and that people are having what might have previously been a transient, that is a limited episode, converted into a chronic and more disabling form of experience. Q Is are these drugs brain damaging? A Well, I try and not sound like I am, you know, really off off my rocker. Because people probably wouldn't like it if I actually used a term for what's happening.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 unlikely to understand what is going on in the real world. Q Okay. So what is going on in the real world? What is the impact of drug well, specifically Risperdal on patients? A Well, the real effects in the real world are are really in two categories. And as a doctor, you know, I am sort of thinking in terms of safety first. I sort of think of, boy, what do I really have to look out for here if somebody comes into my office and they are receiving this medication or I am asked to begin it? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 going on. What's going on is that people are suffering in great numbers, and that people are dying early, and that people are having what might have previously been a transient, that is a limited episode, converted into a chronic and more disabling form of experience. Q Is are these drugs brain damaging? A Well, I try and not sound like I am, you know, really off off my rocker. Because people probably wouldn't like it if I actually used a term for what's happening. But I sort of say we have unfortunately
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 unlikely to understand what is going on in the real world. Q Okay. So what is going on in the real world? What is the impact of drug well, specifically Risperdal on patients? A Well, the real effects in the real world are are really in two categories. And as a doctor, you know, I am sort of thinking in terms of safety first. I sort of think of, boy, what do I really have to look out for here if somebody comes into my office and they are receiving this medication or I am asked to begin it? So one of the things that, you know, we are 	3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 going on. What's going on is that people are suffering in great numbers, and that people are dying early, and that people are having what might have previously been a transient, that is a limited episode, converted into a chronic and more disabling form of experience. Q Is are these drugs brain damaging? A Well, I try and not sound like I am, you know, really off off my rocker. Because people probably wouldn't like it if I actually used a term for what's happening. But I sort of say we have unfortunately contributed to a population of CBI patients, meaning
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 unlikely to understand what is going on in the real world. Q Okay. So what is going on in the real world? What is the impact of drug well, specifically Risperdal on patients? A Well, the real effects in the real world are are really in two categories. And as a doctor, you know, I am sort of thinking in terms of safety first. I sort of think of, boy, what do I really have to look out for here if somebody comes into my office and they are receiving this medication or I am asked to begin it? So one of the things that, you know, we are really talking about is safety. Are people dying on 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 going on. What's going on is that people are suffering in great numbers, and that people are dying early, and that people are having what might have previously been a transient, that is a limited episode, converted into a chronic and more disabling form of experience. Q Is are these drugs brain damaging? A Well, I try and not sound like I am, you know, really off off my rocker. Because people probably wouldn't like it if I actually used a term for what's happening. But I sort of say we have unfortunately contributed to a population of CBI patients, meaning chemically brain injured.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 unlikely to understand what is going on in the real world. Q Okay. So what is going on in the real world? What is the impact of drug well, specifically Risperdal on patients? A Well, the real effects in the real world are are really in two categories. And as a doctor, you know, I am sort of thinking in terms of safety first. I sort of think of, boy, what do I really have to look out for here if somebody comes into my office and they are receiving this medication or I am asked to begin it? So one of the things that, you know, we are 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 going on. What's going on is that people are suffering in great numbers, and that people are dying early, and that people are having what might have previously been a transient, that is a limited episode, converted into a chronic and more disabling form of experience. Q Is are these drugs brain damaging? A Well, I try and not sound like I am, you know, really off off my rocker. Because people probably wouldn't like it if I actually used a term for what's happening. But I sort of say we have unfortunately contributed to a population of CBI patients, meaning
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	unlikely to understand what is going on in the real world. Q Okay. So what is going on in the real world? What is the impact of drug well, specifically Risperdal on patients? A Well, the real effects in the real world are are really in two categories. And as a doctor, you know, I am sort of thinking in terms of safety first. I sort of think of, boy, what do I really have to look out for here if somebody comes into my office and they are receiving this medication or I am asked to begin it? So one of the things that, you know, we are really talking about is safety. Are people dying on these drugs? Do people die from taking Risperidone?	3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 going on. What's going on is that people are suffering in great numbers, and that people are dying early, and that people are having what might have previously been a transient, that is a limited episode, converted into a chronic and more disabling form of experience. Q Is are these drugs brain damaging? A Well, I try and not sound like I am, you know, really off off my rocker. Because people probably wouldn't like it if I actually used a term for what's happening. But I sort of say we have unfortunately contributed to a population of CBI patients, meaning chemically brain injured. I was in the military, so I am very used to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	unlikely to understand what is going on in the real world. Q Okay. So what is going on in the real world? What is the impact of drug well, specifically Risperdal on patients? A Well, the real effects in the real world are are really in two categories. And as a doctor, you know, I am sort of thinking in terms of safety first. I sort of think of, boy, what do I really have to look out for here if somebody comes into my office and they are receiving this medication or I am asked to begin it? So one of the things that, you know, we are really talking about is safety. Are people dying on these drugs? Do people die from taking Risperidone? Yes. People are actually experiencing shorter life	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 going on. What's going on is that people are suffering in great numbers, and that people are dying early, and that people are having what might have previously been a transient, that is a limited episode, converted into a chronic and more disabling form of experience. Q Is are these drugs brain damaging? A Well, I try and not sound like I am, you know, really off off my rocker. Because people probably wouldn't like it if I actually used a term for what's happening. But I sort of say we have unfortunately contributed to a population of CBI patients, meaning chemically brain injured. I was in the military, so I am very used to TBI patients, traumatic brain injury from, you know,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	unlikely to understand what is going on in the real world. Q Okay. So what is going on in the real world? What is the impact of drug well, specifically Risperdal on patients? A Well, the real effects in the real world are are really in two categories. And as a doctor, you know, I am sort of thinking in terms of safety first. I sort of think of, boy, what do I really have to look out for here if somebody comes into my office and they are receiving this medication or I am asked to begin it? So one of the things that, you know, we are really talking about is safety. Are people dying on these drugs? Do people die from taking Risperidone? Yes. People are actually experiencing shorter life spans.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 going on. What's going on is that people are suffering in great numbers, and that people are dying early, and that people are having what might have previously been a transient, that is a limited episode, converted into a chronic and more disabling form of experience. Q Is are these drugs brain damaging? A Well, I try and not sound like I am, you know, really off off my rocker. Because people probably wouldn't like it if I actually used a term for what's happening. But I sort of say we have unfortunately contributed to a population of CBI patients, meaning chemically brain injured. I was in the military, so I am very used to TBI patients, traumatic brain injury from, you know, concussions and explosions and what's going on in Iraq
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	unlikely to understand what is going on in the real world. Q Okay. So what is going on in the real world? What is the impact of drug well, specifically Risperdal on patients? A Well, the real effects in the real world are are really in two categories. And as a doctor, you know, I am sort of thinking in terms of safety first. I sort of think of, boy, what do I really have to look out for here if somebody comes into my office and they are receiving this medication or I am asked to begin it? So one of the things that, you know, we are really talking about is safety. Are people dying on these drugs? Do people die from taking Risperidone? Yes. People are actually experiencing shorter life spans. Initially it was felt that the life spans for	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 going on. What's going on is that people are suffering in great numbers, and that people are dying early, and that people are having what might have previously been a transient, that is a limited episode, converted into a chronic and more disabling form of experience. Q Is are these drugs brain damaging? A Well, I try and not sound like I am, you know, really off off my rocker. Because people probably wouldn't like it if I actually used a term for what's happening. But I sort of say we have unfortunately contributed to a population of CBI patients, meaning chemically brain injured. I was in the military, so I am very used to TBI patients, traumatic brain injury from, you know, concussions and explosions and what's going on in Iraq and Afghanistan.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	unlikely to understand what is going on in the real world. Q Okay. So what is going on in the real world? What is the impact of drug well, specifically Risperdal on patients? A Well, the real effects in the real world are are really in two categories. And as a doctor, you know, I am sort of thinking in terms of safety first. I sort of think of, boy, what do I really have to look out for here if somebody comes into my office and they are receiving this medication or I am asked to begin it? So one of the things that, you know, we are really talking about is safety. Are people dying on these drugs? Do people die from taking Risperidone? Yes. People are actually experiencing shorter life spans. Initially it was felt that the life spans for people on medications like Risperidone were perhaps	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 going on. What's going on is that people are suffering in great numbers, and that people are dying early, and that people are having what might have previously been a transient, that is a limited episode, converted into a chronic and more disabling form of experience. Q Is are these drugs brain damaging? A Well, I try and not sound like I am, you know, really off off my rocker. Because people probably wouldn't like it if I actually used a term for what's happening. But I sort of say we have unfortunately contributed to a population of CBI patients, meaning chemically brain injured. I was in the military, so I am very used to TBI patients, traumatic brain injury from, you know, concussions and explosions and what's going on in Iraq and Afghanistan. But what is the elephant in the room that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	unlikely to understand what is going on in the real world. Q Okay. So what is going on in the real world? What is the impact of drug well, specifically Risperdal on patients? A Well, the real effects in the real world are are really in two categories. And as a doctor, you know, I am sort of thinking in terms of safety first. I sort of think of, boy, what do I really have to look out for here if somebody comes into my office and they are receiving this medication or I am asked to begin it? So one of the things that, you know, we are really talking about is safety. Are people dying on these drugs? Do people die from taking Risperidone? Yes. People are actually experiencing shorter life spans. Initially it was felt that the life spans for people on medications like Risperidone were perhaps shortened maybe ten or 15 years. And I think that's even been elevated in the most recent government studies to more like 20- or 25-year shorter life	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 going on. What's going on is that people are suffering in great numbers, and that people are dying early, and that people are having what might have previously been a transient, that is a limited episode, converted into a chronic and more disabling form of experience. Q Is are these drugs brain damaging? A Well, I try and not sound like I am, you know, really off off my rocker. Because people probably wouldn't like it if I actually used a term for what's happening. But I sort of say we have unfortunately contributed to a population of CBI patients, meaning chemically brain injured. I was in the military, so I am very used to TBI patients, traumatic brain injury from, you know, concussions and explosions and what's going on in Iraq and Afghanistan. But what is the elephant in the room that people aren't addressing in psychiatry and neurology is this population of CBI, chemically brain injured. So yes, I actually would say that what we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	unlikely to understand what is going on in the real world. Q Okay. So what is going on in the real world? What is the impact of drug well, specifically Risperdal on patients? A Well, the real effects in the real world are are really in two categories. And as a doctor, you know, I am sort of thinking in terms of safety first. I sort of think of, boy, what do I really have to look out for here if somebody comes into my office and they are receiving this medication or I am asked to begin it? So one of the things that, you know, we are really talking about is safety. Are people dying on these drugs? Do people die from taking Risperidone? Yes. People are actually experiencing shorter life spans. Initially it was felt that the life spans for people on medications like Risperidone were perhaps shortened maybe ten or 15 years. And I think that's even been elevated in the most recent government	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 going on. What's going on is that people are suffering in great numbers, and that people are dying early, and that people are having what might have previously been a transient, that is a limited episode, converted into a chronic and more disabling form of experience. Q Is are these drugs brain damaging? A Well, I try and not sound like I am, you know, really off off my rocker. Because people probably wouldn't like it if I actually used a term for what's happening. But I sort of say we have unfortunately contributed to a population of CBI patients, meaning chemically brain injured. I was in the military, so I am very used to TBI patients, traumatic brain injury from, you know, concussions and explosions and what's going on in Iraq and Afghanistan. But what is the elephant in the room that people aren't addressing in psychiatry and neurology is this population of CBI, chemically brain injured.

	Page 136		Page 138
1	scale.	1	not been satisfied.
2	Q And that's isn't that's a lot of what	2	One of the interesting things about
3	you referred to as your affidavit, but Exhibit E here,	3	Risperidone compared to some of the other drugs, also,
4	your neurotoxicity paper addresses, isn't it?	4	is that it seems to have an association with tumors of
5	A Yes, that's correct. That's really the	5	the pituitary, prolactinomas. And as prolactin levels
6	tragedy of me being born at the time I happened to be	6	stay elevated, men experience sexual side effects,
7	born and having to actually live through this and	7	breast enlargement.
8	watch this still happening.	8	But there's also been a long risk, not only
9	But that is, in a nutshell, these are not	9	in terms of the bones, osteoporosis, but whether or
10	antipsychotics and they are not neuroleptics. They	10	not the prolactin itself could, you know, have any
11	are prodementics. Or they are medications that are	11	other effect say on the heart or be a reflection of
12	actually contributing to an epidemic of dementia.	12	heart damage.
13	I think the states will probably be	13	So Risperidone is sort of unique in terms of
14	bankrupted by this in about 20 years. But we are a	14	this connection to brain tumors or the pituitary
15	little bit away from that so far.	15	tumor. So that is one thing.
16	Q So is that associated with cognitive	16	The other thing that Risperidone, like the
17	declines?	17	other newer medication, is known for is diabetes. So
18	A Oh, this is associated with cognitive	18	that is one of the main concerns. Not that diabetes
19	decline, it's associated with behavioral decline,	19	can't be treated or can't be regulated in some way,
20	where people really have a hard time, you know,	20	but because of the fact diabetes itself presents risk
21	modulating self-control and actually modulating their	21	for further damage to the brain.
22	anger and modulating their emotional expression. So	22	And I think it's only in the past, say, three
23	cognitive and behavioral.	23	or four years that researchers in the Netherlands have
24	Q Now, are there physical negatives associated	24	been publishing a series of papers that really
25	with these drugs, not just you mentioned brain	25	demonstrates some of the early dementia changes that
	Page 137		Page 139
1		1	
1	damage to the brain, but		occur in people with diabetes, even if their sugars
2	THE COURT: And here again, I have to say,	2	have been fairly well controlled.
3	it's more helpful for me to hear specifically about	-	So diabetes itself is tipping into more than
4 5	the drug that the state's proposing in this case. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN	4 5	just an endocrine disease, but it is becoming a neurological disorder as well.
6		6	•
	Q Is what you're Dr. Jackson, is your		Risperidone, like the other antipsychotics new and old, but especially these newer medicines,
8	testimony does it apply to Risperidone? A Certainly. One of the things that's been	8	like Seroquel, which is another one, and Risperidone
9	interesting about Risperidone is that it was the	9	all present risks for other damages to the endocrine
10	first, quote, unquote, new or well, I should back	10	system, like the thyroid gland.
11	up and say it's actually the second of the newer,	11	And when you actually disrupt thyroid
12	quote, unquote, atypicals. The first one was approved	12	hormone, you also contribute to further damage to the
13	in the United States in 1989.	13	brain in terms of dementia and cognitive abilities.
14	But Risperidone is usually referred to as the	14	So Risperidone does that, as well.
15	first of the new drugs. That's a little bit	15	The other thing with all these medicines,
16	incorrect. But Risperidone was approved by the Food	16	there is the risk for strokes and for heart attacks,
17	and Drug Administration in 1993, and really entered	17	and also for leg clots and pulmonary edema. So the
18	use in 1994.	18	risk for sudden death is always there. And that's
19	What's been clear in the published studies	19	certainly one of the big concerns with Risperidone.
20	since its entry into the market is that it is probably	20	So diabetes, thyroid disease, heart disease,
21	the closest to some of the older drugs. 6-milligram	21	sudden death, you know, osteoporosis, breast
22		22	enlargement, sexual changes, and the fact that many of
	and above doses. It reducates maidor so even the		a contraction of the second of
	and above doses, it replicates Haldol. So even the notion that this is a newer and safer medication has		
23	notion that this is a newer and safer medication has	23	these other problems in the body, again, have an
	-		

	Page 140		Page 142
1	Risperidone in animal studies, because we	1	The use of the term antipsychotic was really
2	really haven't been doing this yet in humans, also has	2	an historic euphemism, once it became unacceptable to
3	been shown to increase the levels of a protein called	3	mention what these drugs were really doing.
4	apolipoprotein D, like delta. And this in some	4	And in fact, what was very important is that
5	studies has been connected with an increased	5	in the '60s, and probably throughout the 1960s,
6	deposition of something called amyloid, amyloid	6	doctors were being encouraged it actually give high
7	protein or amyloid plaques. And this is one of the	7	enough doses of these drugs to cause brain damage, to
8	main causes or markers of Alzheimers dementia.	8	actually cause Parkinsonian symptoms. And they were
9	So we have some good evidence from the animal	9	trained to believe that until you produced
10	studies to understand why it is that patients who	10	Parkinsonian symptoms in a patient, the drugs were not
11	already have Alzheimers dementia or people with	11	yet at the level that would actually improve the
12	dementia who have been placed on medicines like	12	psychosis itself.
13	Risperidone deteriorate faster and have a progression	13	And that has since been borne out as
14	of their underlying dementia in terms of the actual	14	something that was a complete fallacy and a huge
15	brain tissue changes themselves.	15	mistake. So one thing
16	So Risperidone unfortunately seems to be a	16	Q If I can stop you.
17	medicine that I predict probably in about four or five	17	A Sure.
18	years, you will see the neurologist will say, hey,	18	Q Did you and we kind of want to move a
19	people are getting Alzheimers on this medication, or	19	little bit faster, if we can. If you can try and
20	changes that are precursor to Alzheimer's. I am	20	really focus on the exact question I ask.
21	predicting that in about four or five years, that that	21	A Sure.
22	may be something that we begin to see.	22	Q But did you you reviewed some of
23	There is already a black box warning on these	23	Mr. Bigley's history for this, didn't you?
24	drugs, including Risperidone, that these drugs are not	24	A Yes, I did.
25	to be used in elderly people who already have	25	Q And was that that kind of dosing given to
	$D_{2} \sim 1/1$		D 112
	Page 141		Page 143
1	dementia. But what you're not being told is that	1	Mr. Bigley during that period?
1 2	dementia. But what you're not being told is that these are medications that are actually causing	1 2	
	dementia. But what you're not being told is that these are medications that are actually causing dementia in people who don't already have it.		Mr. Bigley during that period? A Yes. You had shared with me some of the some of the records. And I have to say it was limited
2	dementia. But what you're not being told is that these are medications that are actually causing dementia in people who don't already have it.Q Okay. Now, you refer to them sometimes as	2	Mr. Bigley during that period? A Yes. You had shared with me some of the some of the records. And I have to say it was limited due to our time constraints.
2 3 4 5	dementia. But what you're not being told is that these are medications that are actually causing dementia in people who don't already have it.Q Okay. Now, you refer to them sometimes as antipsychotics. Would you call does Risperidone	2 3 4 5	Mr. Bigley during that period? A Yes. You had shared with me some of the some of the records. And I have to say it was limited due to our time constraints. But the very first hospitalization was I
2 3 4 5 6	dementia. But what you're not being told is that these are medications that are actually causing dementia in people who don't already have it.Q Okay. Now, you refer to them sometimes as antipsychotics. Would you call does Risperidone have an antipsychotic property?	2 3 4	Mr. Bigley during that period? A Yes. You had shared with me some of the some of the records. And I have to say it was limited due to our time constraints. But the very first hospitalization was I just about fell out of the chair when I saw what had
2 3 4 5 6 7	dementia. But what you're not being told is that these are medications that are actually causing dementia in people who don't already have it.Q Okay. Now, you refer to them sometimes as antipsychotics. Would you call does Risperidone have an antipsychotic property?A Well, I think what these medications do is	2 3 4 5 6 7	Mr. Bigley during that period? A Yes. You had shared with me some of the some of the records. And I have to say it was limited due to our time constraints. But the very first hospitalization was I just about fell out of the chair when I saw what had happened. I think at one point he was receiving 60,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 dementia. But what you're not being told is that these are medications that are actually causing dementia in people who don't already have it. Q Okay. Now, you refer to them sometimes as antipsychotics. Would you call does Risperidone have an antipsychotic property? A Well, I think what these medications do is that they they actually will stop annoying 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Mr. Bigley during that period? A Yes. You had shared with me some of the some of the records. And I have to say it was limited due to our time constraints. But the very first hospitalization was I just about fell out of the chair when I saw what had happened. I think at one point he was receiving 60, that's 60, 20 milligrams of Haldol three times a day
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 dementia. But what you're not being told is that these are medications that are actually causing dementia in people who don't already have it. Q Okay. Now, you refer to them sometimes as antipsychotics. Would you call does Risperidone have an antipsychotic property? A Well, I think what these medications do is that they they actually will stop annoying behaviors. And they can make a person so confused or 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Mr. Bigley during that period? A Yes. You had shared with me some of the some of the records. And I have to say it was limited due to our time constraints. But the very first hospitalization was I just about fell out of the chair when I saw what had happened. I think at one point he was receiving 60, that's 60, 20 milligrams of Haldol three times a day is I think what I read in the record.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 dementia. But what you're not being told is that these are medications that are actually causing dementia in people who don't already have it. Q Okay. Now, you refer to them sometimes as antipsychotics. Would you call does Risperidone have an antipsychotic property? A Well, I think what these medications do is that they they actually will stop annoying behaviors. And they can make a person so confused or sedated, they can actually inhibit so much brain 	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10	Mr. Bigley during that period? A Yes. You had shared with me some of the some of the records. And I have to say it was limited due to our time constraints. But the very first hospitalization was I just about fell out of the chair when I saw what had happened. I think at one point he was receiving 60, that's 60, 20 milligrams of Haldol three times a day is I think what I read in the record. The dose of Haldol that is now recognized as,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 dementia. But what you're not being told is that these are medications that are actually causing dementia in people who don't already have it. Q Okay. Now, you refer to them sometimes as antipsychotics. Would you call does Risperidone have an antipsychotic property? A Well, I think what these medications do is that they they actually will stop annoying behaviors. And they can make a person so confused or sedated, they can actually inhibit so much brain activity, either electrically or chemically, that the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Mr. Bigley during that period? A Yes. You had shared with me some of the some of the records. And I have to say it was limited due to our time constraints. But the very first hospitalization was I just about fell out of the chair when I saw what had happened. I think at one point he was receiving 60, that's 60, 20 milligrams of Haldol three times a day is I think what I read in the record. The dose of Haldol that is now recognized as, quote, blocking enough dopamine receptors to produce
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 dementia. But what you're not being told is that these are medications that are actually causing dementia in people who don't already have it. Q Okay. Now, you refer to them sometimes as antipsychotics. Would you call does Risperidone have an antipsychotic property? A Well, I think what these medications do is that they they actually will stop annoying behaviors. And they can make a person so confused or sedated, they can actually inhibit so much brain activity, either electrically or chemically, that the symptoms which some people call psychotic or 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Mr. Bigley during that period? A Yes. You had shared with me some of the some of the records. And I have to say it was limited due to our time constraints. But the very first hospitalization was I just about fell out of the chair when I saw what had happened. I think at one point he was receiving 60, that's 60, 20 milligrams of Haldol three times a day is I think what I read in the record. The dose of Haldol that is now recognized as, quote, blocking enough dopamine receptors to produce antipsychotic effects, meaning the dose that would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 dementia. But what you're not being told is that these are medications that are actually causing dementia in people who don't already have it. Q Okay. Now, you refer to them sometimes as antipsychotics. Would you call does Risperidone have an antipsychotic property? A Well, I think what these medications do is that they they actually will stop annoying behaviors. And they can make a person so confused or sedated, they can actually inhibit so much brain activity, either electrically or chemically, that the symptoms which some people call psychotic or schizophrenic seem to be at bay. So from that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Mr. Bigley during that period? A Yes. You had shared with me some of the some of the records. And I have to say it was limited due to our time constraints. But the very first hospitalization was I just about fell out of the chair when I saw what had happened. I think at one point he was receiving 60, that's 60, 20 milligrams of Haldol three times a day is I think what I read in the record. The dose of Haldol that is now recognized as, quote, blocking enough dopamine receptors to produce antipsychotic effects, meaning the dose that would typically be thought to be helpful, is 5 milligrams.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 dementia. But what you're not being told is that these are medications that are actually causing dementia in people who don't already have it. Q Okay. Now, you refer to them sometimes as antipsychotics. Would you call does Risperidone have an antipsychotic property? A Well, I think what these medications do is that they they actually will stop annoying behaviors. And they can make a person so confused or sedated, they can actually inhibit so much brain activity, either electrically or chemically, that the symptoms which some people call psychotic or schizophrenic seem to be at bay. So from that standpoint, people, you know, have called them 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Mr. Bigley during that period? A Yes. You had shared with me some of the some of the records. And I have to say it was limited due to our time constraints. But the very first hospitalization was I just about fell out of the chair when I saw what had happened. I think at one point he was receiving 60, that's 60, 20 milligrams of Haldol three times a day is I think what I read in the record. The dose of Haldol that is now recognized as, quote, blocking enough dopamine receptors to produce antipsychotic effects, meaning the dose that would typically be thought to be helpful, is 5 milligrams. He was receiving 60 milligrams. So he was receiving a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 dementia. But what you're not being told is that these are medications that are actually causing dementia in people who don't already have it. Q Okay. Now, you refer to them sometimes as antipsychotics. Would you call does Risperidone have an antipsychotic property? A Well, I think what these medications do is that they they actually will stop annoying behaviors. And they can make a person so confused or sedated, they can actually inhibit so much brain activity, either electrically or chemically, that the symptoms which some people call psychotic or schizophrenic seem to be at bay. So from that standpoint, people, you know, have called them antipsychotics. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Mr. Bigley during that period? A Yes. You had shared with me some of the some of the records. And I have to say it was limited due to our time constraints. But the very first hospitalization was I just about fell out of the chair when I saw what had happened. I think at one point he was receiving 60, that's 60, 20 milligrams of Haldol three times a day is I think what I read in the record. The dose of Haldol that is now recognized as, quote, blocking enough dopamine receptors to produce antipsychotic effects, meaning the dose that would typically be thought to be helpful, is 5 milligrams. He was receiving 60 milligrams. So he was receiving a dose that was guaranteed to actually cause Parkinson's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 dementia. But what you're not being told is that these are medications that are actually causing dementia in people who don't already have it. Q Okay. Now, you refer to them sometimes as antipsychotics. Would you call does Risperidone have an antipsychotic property? A Well, I think what these medications do is that they they actually will stop annoying behaviors. And they can make a person so confused or sedated, they can actually inhibit so much brain activity, either electrically or chemically, that the symptoms which some people call psychotic or schizophrenic seem to be at bay. So from that standpoint, people, you know, have called them antipsychotics. 	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Mr. Bigley during that period? A Yes. You had shared with me some of the some of the records. And I have to say it was limited due to our time constraints. But the very first hospitalization was I just about fell out of the chair when I saw what had happened. I think at one point he was receiving 60, that's 60, 20 milligrams of Haldol three times a day is I think what I read in the record. The dose of Haldol that is now recognized as, quote, blocking enough dopamine receptors to produce antipsychotic effects, meaning the dose that would typically be thought to be helpful, is 5 milligrams. He was receiving 60 milligrams. So he was receiving a dose that was guaranteed to actually cause Parkinson's disease, and that dose has been shown.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 dementia. But what you're not being told is that these are medications that are actually causing dementia in people who don't already have it. Q Okay. Now, you refer to them sometimes as antipsychotics. Would you call does Risperidone have an antipsychotic property? A Well, I think what these medications do is that they they actually will stop annoying behaviors. And they can make a person so confused or sedated, they can actually inhibit so much brain activity, either electrically or chemically, that the symptoms which some people call psychotic or schizophrenic seem to be at bay. So from that standpoint, people, you know, have called them antipsychotics. But there is nothing specific about the effects of any class of medication in psychiatry, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Mr. Bigley during that period? A Yes. You had shared with me some of the some of the records. And I have to say it was limited due to our time constraints. But the very first hospitalization was I just about fell out of the chair when I saw what had happened. I think at one point he was receiving 60, that's 60, 20 milligrams of Haldol three times a day is I think what I read in the record. The dose of Haldol that is now recognized as, quote, blocking enough dopamine receptors to produce antipsychotic effects, meaning the dose that would typically be thought to be helpful, is 5 milligrams. He was receiving 60 milligrams. So he was receiving a dose that was guaranteed to actually cause Parkinson's disease, and that dose has been shown. So the short answer to your question is I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	dementia. But what you're not being told is that these are medications that are actually causing dementia in people who don't already have it. Q Okay. Now, you refer to them sometimes as antipsychotics. Would you call does Risperidone have an antipsychotic property? A Well, I think what these medications do is that they they actually will stop annoying behaviors. And they can make a person so confused or sedated, they can actually inhibit so much brain activity, either electrically or chemically, that the symptoms which some people call psychotic or schizophrenic seem to be at bay. So from that standpoint, people, you know, have called them antipsychotics. But there is nothing specific about the effects of any class of medication in psychiatry, either a medication is slowing down brain function and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr. Bigley during that period? A Yes. You had shared with me some of the some of the records. And I have to say it was limited due to our time constraints. But the very first hospitalization was I just about fell out of the chair when I saw what had happened. I think at one point he was receiving 60, that's 60, 20 milligrams of Haldol three times a day is I think what I read in the record. The dose of Haldol that is now recognized as, quote, blocking enough dopamine receptors to produce antipsychotic effects, meaning the dose that would typically be thought to be helpful, is 5 milligrams. He was receiving 60 milligrams. So he was receiving a dose that was guaranteed to actually cause Parkinson's disease, and that dose has been shown. So the short answer to your question is I looked at the doses. And in my opinion, that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	dementia. But what you're not being told is that these are medications that are actually causing dementia in people who don't already have it. Q Okay. Now, you refer to them sometimes as antipsychotics. Would you call does Risperidone have an antipsychotic property? A Well, I think what these medications do is that they they actually will stop annoying behaviors. And they can make a person so confused or sedated, they can actually inhibit so much brain activity, either electrically or chemically, that the symptoms which some people call psychotic or schizophrenic seem to be at bay. So from that standpoint, people, you know, have called them antipsychotics. But there is nothing specific about the effects of any class of medication in psychiatry, either a medication is slowing down brain function and brain process or it is speeding them up and enhancing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Mr. Bigley during that period? A Yes. You had shared with me some of the some of the records. And I have to say it was limited due to our time constraints. But the very first hospitalization was I just about fell out of the chair when I saw what had happened. I think at one point he was receiving 60, that's 60, 20 milligrams of Haldol three times a day is I think what I read in the record. The dose of Haldol that is now recognized as, quote, blocking enough dopamine receptors to produce antipsychotic effects, meaning the dose that would typically be thought to be helpful, is 5 milligrams. He was receiving 60 milligrams. So he was receiving a dose that was guaranteed to actually cause Parkinson's disease, and that dose has been shown. So the short answer to your question is I looked at the doses. And in my opinion, that was really the beginning of, you know, a long demise.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	dementia. But what you're not being told is that these are medications that are actually causing dementia in people who don't already have it. Q Okay. Now, you refer to them sometimes as antipsychotics. Would you call does Risperidone have an antipsychotic property? A Well, I think what these medications do is that they they actually will stop annoying behaviors. And they can make a person so confused or sedated, they can actually inhibit so much brain activity, either electrically or chemically, that the symptoms which some people call psychotic or schizophrenic seem to be at bay. So from that standpoint, people, you know, have called them antipsychotics. But there is nothing specific about the effects of any class of medication in psychiatry, either a medication is slowing down brain function and brain process or it is speeding them up and enhancing certain brain functioning and processes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mr. Bigley during that period? A Yes. You had shared with me some of the some of the records. And I have to say it was limited due to our time constraints. But the very first hospitalization was I just about fell out of the chair when I saw what had happened. I think at one point he was receiving 60, that's 60, 20 milligrams of Haldol three times a day is I think what I read in the record. The dose of Haldol that is now recognized as, quote, blocking enough dopamine receptors to produce antipsychotic effects, meaning the dose that would typically be thought to be helpful, is 5 milligrams. He was receiving 60 milligrams. So he was receiving a dose that was guaranteed to actually cause Parkinson's disease, and that dose has been shown. So the short answer to your question is I looked at the doses. And in my opinion, that was really the beginning of, you know, a long demise. Q Did do you recall if those records
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	dementia. But what you're not being told is that these are medications that are actually causing dementia in people who don't already have it. Q Okay. Now, you refer to them sometimes as antipsychotics. Would you call does Risperidone have an antipsychotic property? A Well, I think what these medications do is that they they actually will stop annoying behaviors. And they can make a person so confused or sedated, they can actually inhibit so much brain activity, either electrically or chemically, that the symptoms which some people call psychotic or schizophrenic seem to be at bay. So from that standpoint, people, you know, have called them antipsychotics. But there is nothing specific about the effects of any class of medication in psychiatry, either a medication is slowing down brain function and brain process or it is speeding them up and enhancing certain brain functioning and processes. So this whole class of medication which had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr. Bigley during that period? A Yes. You had shared with me some of the some of the records. And I have to say it was limited due to our time constraints. But the very first hospitalization was I just about fell out of the chair when I saw what had happened. I think at one point he was receiving 60, that's 60, 20 milligrams of Haldol three times a day is I think what I read in the record. The dose of Haldol that is now recognized as, quote, blocking enough dopamine receptors to produce antipsychotic effects, meaning the dose that would typically be thought to be helpful, is 5 milligrams. He was receiving 60 milligrams. So he was receiving a dose that was guaranteed to actually cause Parkinson's disease, and that dose has been shown. So the short answer to your question is I looked at the doses. And in my opinion, that was really the beginning of, you know, a long demise. Q Did do you recall if those records indicated that Mr. Bigley's symptoms continued in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	dementia. But what you're not being told is that these are medications that are actually causing dementia in people who don't already have it. Q Okay. Now, you refer to them sometimes as antipsychotics. Would you call does Risperidone have an antipsychotic property? A Well, I think what these medications do is that they they actually will stop annoying behaviors. And they can make a person so confused or sedated, they can actually inhibit so much brain activity, either electrically or chemically, that the symptoms which some people call psychotic or schizophrenic seem to be at bay. So from that standpoint, people, you know, have called them antipsychotics. But there is nothing specific about the effects of any class of medication in psychiatry, either a medication is slowing down brain function and brain process or it is speeding them up and enhancing certain brain functioning and processes. So this whole class of medication which had been historically referred to as neuroleptics or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mr. Bigley during that period? A Yes. You had shared with me some of the some of the records. And I have to say it was limited due to our time constraints. But the very first hospitalization was I just about fell out of the chair when I saw what had happened. I think at one point he was receiving 60, that's 60, 20 milligrams of Haldol three times a day is I think what I read in the record. The dose of Haldol that is now recognized as, quote, blocking enough dopamine receptors to produce antipsychotic effects, meaning the dose that would typically be thought to be helpful, is 5 milligrams. He was receiving 60 milligrams. So he was receiving a dose that was guaranteed to actually cause Parkinson's disease, and that dose has been shown. So the short answer to your question is I looked at the doses. And in my opinion, that was really the beginning of, you know, a long demise. Q Did do you recall if those records indicated that Mr. Bigley's symptoms continued in spite of doses that induced Parkinsonism?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	dementia. But what you're not being told is that these are medications that are actually causing dementia in people who don't already have it. Q Okay. Now, you refer to them sometimes as antipsychotics. Would you call does Risperidone have an antipsychotic property? A Well, I think what these medications do is that they they actually will stop annoying behaviors. And they can make a person so confused or sedated, they can actually inhibit so much brain activity, either electrically or chemically, that the symptoms which some people call psychotic or schizophrenic seem to be at bay. So from that standpoint, people, you know, have called them antipsychotics. But there is nothing specific about the effects of any class of medication in psychiatry, either a medication is slowing down brain function and brain process or it is speeding them up and enhancing certain brain functioning and processes. So this whole class of medication which had been historically referred to as neuroleptics or antipsychotics, are in fact medications that are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr. Bigley during that period? A Yes. You had shared with me some of the some of the records. And I have to say it was limited due to our time constraints. But the very first hospitalization was I just about fell out of the chair when I saw what had happened. I think at one point he was receiving 60, that's 60, 20 milligrams of Haldol three times a day is I think what I read in the record. The dose of Haldol that is now recognized as, quote, blocking enough dopamine receptors to produce antipsychotic effects, meaning the dose that would typically be thought to be helpful, is 5 milligrams. He was receiving 60 milligrams. So he was receiving a dose that was guaranteed to actually cause Parkinson's disease, and that dose has been shown. So the short answer to your question is I looked at the doses. And in my opinion, that was really the beginning of, you know, a long demise. Q Did do you recall if those records indicated that Mr. Bigley's symptoms continued in spite of doses that induced Parkinsonism? A Right. That's why I think the doctor
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22 23	dementia. But what you're not being told is that these are medications that are actually causing dementia in people who don't already have it. Q Okay. Now, you refer to them sometimes as antipsychotics. Would you call does Risperidone have an antipsychotic property? A Well, I think what these medications do is that they they actually will stop annoying behaviors. And they can make a person so confused or sedated, they can actually inhibit so much brain activity, either electrically or chemically, that the symptoms which some people call psychotic or schizophrenic seem to be at bay. So from that standpoint, people, you know, have called them antipsychotics. But there is nothing specific about the effects of any class of medication in psychiatry, either a medication is slowing down brain function and brain process or it is speeding them up and enhancing certain brain functioning and processes. So this whole class of medication which had been historically referred to as neuroleptics or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mr. Bigley during that period? A Yes. You had shared with me some of the some of the records. And I have to say it was limited due to our time constraints. But the very first hospitalization was I just about fell out of the chair when I saw what had happened. I think at one point he was receiving 60, that's 60, 20 milligrams of Haldol three times a day is I think what I read in the record. The dose of Haldol that is now recognized as, quote, blocking enough dopamine receptors to produce antipsychotic effects, meaning the dose that would typically be thought to be helpful, is 5 milligrams. He was receiving 60 milligrams. So he was receiving a dose that was guaranteed to actually cause Parkinson's disease, and that dose has been shown. So the short answer to your question is I looked at the doses. And in my opinion, that was really the beginning of, you know, a long demise. Q Did do you recall if those records indicated that Mr. Bigley's symptoms continued in spite of doses that induced Parkinsonism?

	Page 144		Page 146
1	I was reading a record from 1980 and another record	1	means delayed onset. So for tardive psychosis, the
2	from 1981.	2	implication is that you might start off thinking that
3	Backing up 27 years ago, 28 years ago, the	3	you have things licked and that you've really
4	doctors apparently had been trained in this still	4	delivered something that seemed to improve things.
5	in the philosophy of care that you administer until	5	Q So
6	you get these side effects. And once you see those	6	A But then as yeah, as time wears on, things
7	side effects, you know the psychosis will be	7	actually are being induced or stirred up by the drug
8	eradicated.	8	itself.
9	And so when the doctor wrote the note, his	9	Q So as I understand it, the withdrawal
10	delusions continue in their severity and same	10	psychosis symptoms are caused by changes in the brain
11	intensity despite the fact he now has Parkinson side	11	as a result of the drug such as Risperdal; is that
12	effects, I'm reading to myself, oh, this is	12	correct?
13	fascinating. This is what they used to teach doctors	13	A Right. I should preface.
14	is that they had to give doses to produce Parkinson's	14	Q Okay. And
15	in order to heal the psychosis.	15	A Yeah.
16	But of course, they eventually learned that	16	Q And then over time, is it possible if someone
17	that did not heal the psychosis. In fact, for many	17	is off the drugs for a fairly lengthy period of time
18	people, including Mr. Bigley, it seemed to make things	18	that the brain will then re-adjust and the symptoms
19	worse.	19	will go away?
20	Q So is that does Risperdal cause psychosis	20	A They are not only possible, but actually been
21 22	in some people? A Sure All of these medications cause	21	demonstrated in many cases. The key here is to
22		22	understand how to actually assist people who are
23 24	psychosis in people. Because of the fact that as you damage the brain and you leave unresolved the initial	23 24	trying to come off of medications if they're still taking them, and how to deliver effective intervention
25	cause of a person's psychosis, you are really not	25	so that they're not left with no help or no treatment
		23	
	Page 145		Page 147
1	treating the initial problems.	1	at all.
2	I know that Mr. Whitaker has also explained	2	Q So is it fair to say that when someone comes
3	some of this in his affidavit. But the thinking had	3	off these drugs, that they they ought to be given a
4	always been that as you block certain receptors in the		fair that their initial condition would worsen and
5	brain, research demonstrates that the body reacts to	5	they ought to be given, you know, a fairly lengthy
6 7	that. And as much as you may try to block something,		period of time to see where they can get to off the
8	the brain tries to increase or up-regulate some of those receptors.	8	drugs? A I think that's fair. I think there are two
9	And so some patients appear to become more	9	phases to drug withdrawal. There is an immediate
10	sensitive to those changes. And as their brain	10	phase which reflects changes as the drug is actually
11	responds or adapts to the presence of the drug, it can	11	leaving the brain. And that can take some time. And
12	sometimes go the opposite direction and make the	12	also changes in the brain receptors, you know, the
13	initial symptoms worse. That is called	13	ones that I mentioned previously that seem to increase
14	supersensitivity psychosis.	14	in number as the drug is being taken and given. But
15	Q So is it fair to say that drugs like	15	that is sort of an immediate phase of withdrawal.
16	including Risperdal cause psychosis when it's given	16	There is a longer-term phase of withdrawal in
17	and also when it's withdrawn?	17	terms of what the brain has experienced in terms of
18	A It can be both, either. And it's also fair	18	rewiring or anatomic structural damage. And so that
19	to say that what many people go on to demonstrate is	19	long-term phase of withdrawal means that someone might
20	something which is called tardive, that's	20	appear to be better for a while, and then five or six
21	T-A-R-D-I-V-E, in many different formations, or many	21	months later might have some setbacks.
22	different varieties.	22	And many people unfortunately are still not
23	For instance, there have been papers written	23	trained enough to understand the fact that the
24	on the subject of tardive psychosis. And what that	24	recovery process, the rehabilitation or repair of the
25	means is it's a delayed onset. Tardive basically	25	brain actually can require many months. So I think it

1 would be fair to say that withdrawal takes some time. 1 yes. 2 Q Okay. I'm going to try to move it to another 3 3 topic here. 2 Q Now, do you have any comments about 4 THE COURT: And, Mr. Gottstein, just to give 3 Mr. Cornils' affidavit? 4 THE COURT: And, Mr. Gottstein, just to give 5 outlined was an exceedingly thorough, and one that I 5 wat's your timeframe? 4 A Well, I though the plan that Mr. Cornils had 7 MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I I'm really 6 outlined was an exceedingly thorough, and one that I 8 concerned about that, too, and especially we've got 9 istuation of API or a provider at that facility, I 8 concerned about that, too, and especially we've got 9 this. 10 Done of my big concerns is I've got people 10 So I thought this looked like a very solid 11 and a very reasonable proposal, you know, as a first 12 step. 12 standing by for cross examination. 13 Q Okay. And from what you can tell, how much 14 have really tried to indicate several times that 16
2QOkay. I'm going to try to move it to another topic here.2QNow, do you have any comments about3THE COURT: And, Mr. Gottstein, just to give 5 you a head's up, we've been close to an hour here. So 6 what's your timeframe?3Mr. Comils' affidavit?4AWell, I thought the plan that Mr. Cornils had 5 outlined was an exceedingly thorough, and one that I 6 was, to be quite honest, envious of. If I were in the 737MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I I'm really 86was, to be quite honest, envious of. If I were in the 78concerned about that, too, and especially we've got 9189I think this is important, obviously, and I know Your 1010S0 I thought this looked like a very solid 110One of my big concerns is I've got people 1211and a very reasonable proposal, you know, as a first 1212standing by for cross examination.13QOkay. And from what you can tell, how much 1414have really tried to indicate several times that 1513QOkay. And from what you can tell, how much 1414of what do you think is seen in Mr. Bigley's 1515behavior is a result of brain damage from the drugs?16AGosh, I think at this point it becomes very 1616A18MR. GOTTSTEIN2120Restored awhat's biological. So I can't give you an exact answer to that.22QBut one of the things that the state's proposed is or the hospital has proposed is to 2423QOkay. Now,
3topic here.3Mr. Cornils' affidavit?4THE COURT: And, Mr. Gottstein, just to give3Mr. Cornils' affidavit?5you a head's up, we've been close to an hour here. So6Mwhat's your timeframe?6what's your timeframe?6Was, to be quite honest, envious of. If I were in the7MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I Tm really8would want to have many of Mr. Cornils' and plans like9I think this is important, obviously, and I know Your9this.10Honor does, too.10So I thought this looked like a very solid11One of my big concerns is I've got people11and a very reasonable proposal, you know, as a first12standing by for cross examination.13Q Okay. And from what you can tell, how much14have really tried to indicate several times that14of what do you think is seen in Mr. Bigley's16as hearing about what is what the state's proposal15behavior is a result of brain damage from the drugs?16A Gosh, I think at this point it becomes very17difficult to separate out in my opinion what would be18MR. GOTTSTEIN20reasonable to address both psychological contributions21Q But one of the things that the state's20reasonable to address both psychological contributions21Q But one of the things that the state's23Q Okay. Now, do you think that it's wise to22Q But one of the things that the state's23Q Okay. Now, do you think that it's wise to23
4THE COURT: And, Mr. Gottstein, just to give 5 you a head's up, we've been close to an hour here. So 6 what's your timeframe?4A Well, I thought the plan that Mr. Cornils had 5 outlined was an exceedingly thorough, and one that I 6 was, to be quite honest, envious of. If I were in the 7 MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I I'm really 8 concerned about that, too, and especially we've got 9 I think this is important, obviously, and I know Your4A Well, I thought the plan that Mr. Cornils had 5 outlined was an exceedingly thorough, and one that I 6 was, to be quite honest, envious of. If I were in the 7 situation of API or a provider at that facility, I 8 would want to have many of Mr. Cornils' and plans like 9 this.10Honor does, too.10So I thought this looked like a very solid11One of my big concerns is I've got people standing by for cross examination.13Q O Kay. And from what you can tell, how much 14 have really tried to indicate several times that 14 is in this particular case.13Q O Kay. And from what you can tell, how much 14 a GortTSTEIN: Well, and I understand, Your 19 Honor, that she is actually saying all of this applies 20 to Risperdal.13Q O Kay. Now, do you think it is wise to 24 and what's biological. I think it's it's 20 reasonable to address both psychological contributions 21 mich da benzodiazepine, I think Ativan, was it, and 25 Clonopin I think. What can you say about that23Q Okay. Now, do you think that it's wise to 24 continue with this neuroleptic medication for at 25 this point?21Page 149Page 151<
5you a head's up, we've been close to an hour here. So5outlined was an exceedingly thorough, and one that I6what's your timeframe?5outlined was an exceedingly thorough, and one that I7MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I I'm really6was, to be quite honest, envious of. If I were in the7MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I I'm really8would want to have many of Mr. Cornils' and plans like9I think this is important, obviously, and I know Your9this.10Honor does, too.10So I thought this looked like a very solid11One of my big concerns is I've got people11and a very reasonable proposal, you know, as a first12standing by for cross examination.12step.13THE COURT: So maybe we need to finish up. I13QOkay. And from what you can tell, how much14have really tried to indicate several times that14of what do you think is seen in Mr. Bigley's15behavior is a result of brain damage from the drugs?16A16MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, and I understand, Your18appropriate outrage at what had happened even 28 years19Honor, that she is actually saying all of this applies10reasonable to address both psychological contributions21PBY MR. GOTTSTEIN21and the biological. So I can't give you an exact22QBut one of the things that the state's23qOkay. Now, do you think that it's wise to23proposed is or the hospital has proposed is to23 <t< td=""></t<>
6what's your timeframe?6was, to be quite honest, envious of. If I were in the7MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I I'm really5situation of API or a provider at that facility, I8concerned about that, too, and especially we've got9Ithink this is important, obviously, and I know Your910Honor does, too.10So I thought this looked like a very solid11One of my big concerns is I've got people11and a very reasonable proposal, you know, as a first12standing by for cross examination.12step.13THE COURT: So maybe we need to finish up.13QOkay. And from what you can tell, how much14have really tried to indicate several times that14of what do you think is seen in Mr. Bigley's15hearing about medications generally is not as helpful15behavior is a result of brain damage from the drugs?16AGosh, I think at this point it becomes very1717is in this particular case.17difficult to separate out in my opinion what would be18MR. GOTTSTEIN20reasonable to address both psychological contributions21BY MR. GOTTSTEIN21and the biological. So I can't give you an exact22QBut one of the things that the state's23Q23proposed is or the hospital has proposed is to24continue with this neuroleptic medication for at25Clonopin I think. What can you say about that25this point?25Page 149Page
7MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I I'm really7situation of API or a provider at that facility, I8concerned about that, too, and especially we've got9I think this is important, obviously, and I know Your10Honor does, too.10So I thought this looked like a very solid11One of my big concerns is I've got people11and a very reasonable proposal, you know, as a first12standing by for cross examination.10So I thought this looked like a very solid13THE COURT: So maybe we need to finish up. I13Q Okay. And from what you can tell, how much14have really tried to indicate several times that14of what do you think is seen in Mr. Bigley's15hearing about what is what the state's proposal15behavior is a result of brain damage from the drugs?16A Gosh, I think at this point it becomes very17difficult to separate out in my opinion what would be18MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, and I understand, Your18appropriate outrage at what had happened even 28 years19Honor, that she is actually saying all of this applies20reasonable to address both psychological contributions21BY MR. GOTTSTEIN21and the biological. So I can't give you an exact22Q But one of the things that the state's23Q Okay. Now, do you think that it's wise to24include a benzodiazepine, I think Ativan, was it, and25Q Okay. Now, do you think that it's wise to24continue with this neuroleptic medication for at25this point?
 8 concerned about that, too, and especially we've got 9 I think this is important, obviously, and I know Your 10 Honor does, too. 11 One of my big concerns is I've got people 12 standing by for cross examination. 13 THE COURT: So maybe we need to finish up. I 14 have really tried to indicate several times that 15 hearing about medications generally is not as helpful 16 as hearing about what is what the state's proposal 17 is in this particular case. 18 MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, and I understand, Your 19 Honor, that she is actually saying all of this applies 10 So I thought this looked like a very solid 11 and a very reasonable proposal, you know, as a first 12 step. 13 Q Okay. And from what you can tell, how much 14 of what do you think is seen in Mr. Bigley's 15 behavior is a result of brain damage from the drugs? 16 A Gosh, I think at this point it becomes very 17 difficult to separate out in my opinion what would be 18 appropriate outrage at what had happened even 28 years 19 ago and what's biological. I think it's it's 20 reasonable to address both psychological contributions 21 BY MR. GOTTSTEIN 22 Q But one of the things that the state's 23 proposed is or the hospital has proposed is to 24 continue with this neuroleptic medication for at 25 this point?
 9 I think this is important, obviously, and I know Your 10 Honor does, too. 11 One of my big concerns is I've got people 12 standing by for cross examination. 13 THE COURT: So maybe we need to finish up. I 14 have really tried to indicate several times that 15 hearing about medications generally is not as helpful 16 as hearing about what is what the state's proposal 17 is in this particular case. 18 MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, and I understand, Your 19 Honor, that she is actually saying all of this applies 10 So I thought this looked like a very solid 11 and a very reasonable proposal, you know, as a first 12 step. 13 Q Okay. And from what you can tell, how much 14 of what do you think is seen in Mr. Bigley's 15 behavior is a result of brain damage from the drugs? 16 A Gosh, I think at this point it becomes very 17 difficult to separate out in my opinion what would be 18 appropriate outrage at what had happened even 28 years 19 ago and what's biological. I think it's it's 20 reasonable to address both psychological contributions 21 BY MR. GOTTSTEIN 22 Q But one of the things that the state's 23 proposed is or the hospital has proposed is to 24 continue with this neuroleptic medication for at 25 Clonopin I think. What can you say about that 26 Dinopin I think. What can you say about that 27 Page 149
10Honor does, too.10So I thought this looked like a very solid11One of my big concerns is I've got peopleand a very reasonable proposal, you know, as a first12standing by for cross examination.13THE COURT: So maybe we need to finish up. I14have really tried to indicate several times that13QOkay. And from what you can tell, how much14have really tried to indicate several times that14of what do you think is seen in Mr. Bigley's15hearing about medications generally is not as helpful16AGosh, I think at this point it becomes very17is in this particular case.16AGosh, I think at this point it becomes very19Honor, that she is actually saying all of this applies16AGosh, I think it's it's20to Risperdal.20reasonable to address both psychological contributions21BY MR. GOTTSTEIN21and the biological. So I can't give you an exact22QBut one of the things that the state's2323proposed is or the hospital has proposed is to2424include a benzodiazepine, I think Ativan, was it, and2525Clonopin I think. What can you say about that24Page 149Page 149
11One of my big concerns is I've got people11and a very reasonable proposal, you know, as a first12standing by for cross examination.12step.13THE COURT: So maybe we need to finish up. I13QOkay. And from what you can tell, how much14have really tried to indicate several times that14of what do you think is seen in Mr. Bigley's15hearing about medications generally is not as helpful15behavior is a result of brain damage from the drugs?16as hearing about what is what the state's proposal16A Gosh, I think at this point it becomes very17is in this particular case.17difficult to separate out in my opinion what would be18MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, and I understand, Your18appropriate outrage at what had happened even 28 years19Honor, that she is actually saying all of this applies10reasonable to address both psychological contributions21BY MR. GOTTSTEIN21and the biological. So I can't give you an exact22QBut one of the things that the state's2323proposed is or the hospital has proposed is to2424include a benzodiazepine, I think Ativan, was it, and2325Clonopin I think. What can you say about that25Page 149Page 151
12standing by for cross examination.12step.13THE COURT: So maybe we need to finish up. I13QOkay. And from what you can tell, how much14have really tried to indicate several times that14of what do you think is seen in Mr. Bigley's15hearing about medications generally is not as helpful14of what do you think is seen in Mr. Bigley's16as hearing about what is what the state's proposal17is in this particular case.18MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, and I understand, Your18appropriate outrage at what had happened even 28 years19Honor, that she is actually saying all of this applies20reasonable to address both psychological contributions21BY MR. GOTTSTEIN21and the biological. So I can't give you an exact22QBut one of the things that the state's23QOkay. Now, do you think that it's wise to23proposed is or the hospital has proposed is to23QOkay. Now, do you think that it's wise to24include a benzodiazepine, I think Ativan, was it, and25Clonopin I think. What can you say about that24Page 149
13THE COURT: So maybe we need to finish up. I13QOkay. And from what you can tell, how much14have really tried to indicate several times that14of what do you think is seen in Mr. Bigley's15hearing about medications generally is not as helpful15behavior is a result of brain damage from the drugs?16AGosh, I think at this point it becomes very17is in this particular case.1718MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, and I understand, Your1819Honor, that she is actually saying all of this applies1920to Risperdal.2021BY MR. GOTTSTEIN2122QBut one of the things that the state's23proposed is or the hospital has proposed is to2424include a benzodiazepine, I think Ativan, was it, and2325Clonopin I think. What can you say about that24Page 149Page 149
14have really tried to indicate several times that14of what do you think is seen in Mr. Bigley's15hearing about medications generally is not as helpful15behavior is a result of brain damage from the drugs?16as hearing about what is what the state's proposal16A Gosh, I think at this point it becomes very17is in this particular case.17difficult to separate out in my opinion what would be18MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, and I understand, Your18appropriate outrage at what had happened even 28 years19Honor, that she is actually saying all of this applies19ago and what's biological. I think it's it's20to Risperdal.20reasonable to address both psychological contributions21BY MR. GOTTSTEIN21and the biological. So I can't give you an exact22QBut one of the things that the state's2323proposed is or the hospital has proposed is to24include a benzodiazepine, I think Ativan, was it, and25Clonopin I think. What can you say about that24continue with this neuroleptic medication for atPage 149Page 151
15hearing about medications generally is not as helpful15behavior is a result of brain damage from the drugs?16as hearing about what is what the state's proposal16A Gosh, I think at this point it becomes very17is in this particular case.16A Gosh, I think at this point it becomes very18MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, and I understand, Your1819Honor, that she is actually saying all of this applies1920to Risperdal.2021BY MR. GOTTSTEIN2122Q But one of the things that the state's2123proposed is or the hospital has proposed is to2324include a benzodiazepine, I think Ativan, was it, and2525Clonopin I think. What can you say about that24Page 149Page 149
16as hearing about what is what the state's proposal16AGosh, I think at this point it becomes very17is in this particular case.16AGosh, I think at this point it becomes very18MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, and I understand, Your18appropriate outrage at what had happened even 28 years19Honor, that she is actually saying all of this applies19ago and what's biological. I think it's it's20to Risperdal.20reasonable to address both psychological contributions21BY MR. GOTTSTEIN21and the biological. So I can't give you an exact22QBut one of the things that the state's23q23proposed is or the hospital has proposed is to24include a benzodiazepine, I think Ativan, was it, and23Q25Clonopin I think. What can you say about that24continue with this neuroleptic medication for atPage 149Page 149
 17 is in this particular case. 18 MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, and I understand, Your 19 Honor, that she is actually saying all of this applies 20 to Risperdal. 21 BY MR. GOTTSTEIN 22 Q But one of the things that the state's 23 proposed is or the hospital has proposed is to 24 include a benzodiazepine, I think Ativan, was it, and 25 Clonopin I think. What can you say about that 17 difficult to separate out in my opinion what would be 18 appropriate outrage at what had happened even 28 years 19 ago and what's biological. I think it's it's 20 reasonable to address both psychological contributions 21 and the biological. So I can't give you an exact 22 answer to that. 23 Q Okay. Now, do you think that it's wise to 24 continue with this neuroleptic medication for at 25 this point? Page 149 Page 151
18MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, and I understand, Your18appropriate outrage at what had happened even 28 years19Honor, that she is actually saying all of this applies19ago and what's biological. I think it's it's20to Risperdal.20reasonable to address both psychological contributions21BY MR. GOTTSTEIN21and the biological. So I can't give you an exact22QBut one of the things that the state's2223proposed is or the hospital has proposed is to23Q24include a benzodiazepine, I think Ativan, was it, and23Q25Clonopin I think. What can you say about that25this point?Page 149Page 151
19Honor, that she is actually saying all of this applies19ago and what's biological. I think it's it's20to Risperdal.20reasonable to address both psychological contributions21BY MR. GOTTSTEIN21and the biological. So I can't give you an exact22QBut one of the things that the state's22answer to that.23proposed is or the hospital has proposed is to23QOkay. Now, do you think that it's wise to24include a benzodiazepine, I think Ativan, was it, and24continue with this neuroleptic medication for at25Clonopin I think. What can you say about that25this point?Page 149
20to Risperdal.20reasonable to address both psychological contributions21BY MR. GOTTSTEIN21and the biological. So I can't give you an exact22QBut one of the things that the state's21and the biological. So I can't give you an exact23proposed is or the hospital has proposed is to23QOkay. Now, do you think that it's wise to24include a benzodiazepine, I think Ativan, was it, and24continue with this neuroleptic medication for at25Clonopin I think. What can you say about that25this point?Page 149
21BY MR. GOTTSTEIN21and the biological. So I can't give you an exact22QBut one of the things that the state's22answer to that.23proposed is or the hospital has proposed is to23QOkay. Now, do you think that it's wise to24include a benzodiazepine, I think Ativan, was it, and24continue with this neuroleptic medication for at25Clonopin I think. What can you say about that25this point?Page 149Page 151
22QBut one of the things that the state's22answer to that.23proposed is or the hospital has proposed is to23QOkay. Now, do you think that it's wise to24include a benzodiazepine, I think Ativan, was it, and24continue with this neuroleptic medication for at25Clonopin I think. What can you say about that25this point?Page 149Page 151
23proposed is or the hospital has proposed is to 24 include a benzodiazepine, I think Ativan, was it, and 2523QOkay. Now, do you think that it's wise to 24 continue with this neuroleptic medication for at 2523Clonopin I think. What can you say about that23QOkay. Now, do you think that it's wise to 24 continue with this neuroleptic medication for at 2524Page 149Page 151
24 include a benzodiazepine, I think Ativan, was it, and 25 Clonopin I think. What can you say about that24 continue with this neuroleptic medication for at 25 this point?Page 149Page 151
25 Clonopin I think. What can you say about that 25 this point? Page 149 Page 151
Page 149 Page 151
1 combination? 1 A I think it would be very unwise for a lot of
1 combination?1AI think it would be very unwise for a lot of2AWell, I don't think the combination is2reasons.
3 anything that really eliminates or speaks to the 3 Q Okay. And finally, this I think will be my
8 It will prevent the other problems. 8 A Well, if one just heard that without
9 So while I think it's better to use perhaps 9 understanding the context or this person's history,
10 benzodiazepine briefly for someone who is having 10 one might think that sounds a bit outrageous or a bit
11 certain kinds of problems, its addition in this case, 11 extreme. But having read even the few notes from this
12 in no way avoids the concerns or the problems of 12 person's medical history, I would say that sadly
13 Risperidone by itself. 13 enough, that's exactly what has been happening to this
14 Q Okay. Now, you indicated before that you 14 man for 28 years.
15 reviewed I think the was it the submission for 15 MR. GOTTSTEIN: I have no further questions,
16 representation hearing and attachments to that? 16 Your Honor.
17 A I have to go back to the documents. I 17 THE COURT: Thank you.
18 reviewed the affidavits I believe by 18 Mr. Twomey, go ahead, please.
19QWas one of those Paul Cornils?19MR. TWOMEY: Yes. Thank you, Your Honor.1010101010
20 A Yes. Mr. Cornils is the one that I have 20 DR. GRACE JACKSON
21 read, and the affidavit by is it Bassman or 21 testified telephonically as follows on:
22 Bassman?22 CROSS EXAMINATION
23QBassman, Dr. Bassman.23BY MR. TWOMEY
24ADr. Bassman. And also have read24QDr. Jackson, have you ever practiced medicine
25 Mr. Whitaker's affidavit and portions of the record, 25 in the State of Alaska?

	Page 152		Page 154
1	A No, I have not.	1	Q What is your understanding of what it is that
2	Q Are you familiar with the standard of care	2	the state is proposing to do with regard to Mr. Bigley
3	for physicians practicing psychiatry in Anchorage,	3	at this point?
4	Alaska?	4	A Well, my understanding of the situation is
5	A Actually, I sort of don't know how to respond	5	that the state was going to be doing business as
6	to the words standard of care. That is a legal term.	6	usual. And that is to continue sort of the in and out
7	But maybe if you explain what you mean by that, I	7	cycle of hospitalizations, revamping previous or new
8	could answer your question more clearly.	8	treatment plans, and then discharging, and then sort
9	Q Are you critical of psychiatrists based on	9	of repeating that process over again as it might
10	the fact that they prescribe neuroleptics?	10	become necessary.
11	A I'm not critical of psychiatrists per se. I	11	Q And what do you base that understanding upon?
12	am critical of the lack of attention or consideration	12	A I have looked at the records. I have also
13	of informed consent and science.	13	reviewed let me see if I can cite the right
14	Q Would you agree that psychotropic medication	14	document for you, because I want to be sure I
15	is widely accepted within the psychiatric community as	15	understand how it's been referenced.
16	an effective treatment for psychosis, particularly	16	Mr. Gottstein had sent me a copy of the
17	schizophrenia?	17	motion for less-intrusive alternatives. And
18	A Oh, I would agree that it has wide	18	basically, I am basing my understanding of the state's
19	acceptance. But I would disagree with the imputation	19	proposal on that motion.
20	or the inference that it is, you know, effective.	20	Q Does Mr. Bigley suffer from dementia?
21 22	Q And that's despite the fact that the Food and	21 22	A I really can't diagnose Mr. Bigley from being
22	Drug Administration has approved these medicines? A No. It's based on the fact that the Food and	22	in North Carolina, not having reviewed his full
23 24		24	medical records and not having met with him. But I can say that from what I know already
24	Drug Administration, by its own admission, doesn't receive all the information that they need to even	24	of his previous treatments and from what I have seen
2.5		2.5	
	Page 153		Page 155
1	weigh on the safety or effectiveness of these drugs.	1	in the records that have been made available to me, I
2	Q So you are critical of the process, is that	2	would say it would not be unreasonable to suggest that
2 3	Q So you are critical of the process, is that correct, in terms of approving these drugs?	2 3	would say it would not be unreasonable to suggest that he is chemically brain injured at this point.
2 3 4	Q So you are critical of the process, is that correct, in terms of approving these drugs?A Oh, I am critical of the process of	2 3 4	would say it would not be unreasonable to suggest that he is chemically brain injured at this point. And there are elements which would support an
2 3 4 5	Q So you are critical of the process, is that correct, in terms of approving these drugs? A Oh, I am critical of the process of approving, and I am critical of the process of	2 3 4 5	would say it would not be unreasonable to suggest that he is chemically brain injured at this point. And there are elements which would support an argument for dysmentia, if not dementia. There are
2 3 4 5 6	Q So you are critical of the process, is that correct, in terms of approving these drugs? A Oh, I am critical of the process of approving, and I am critical of the process of oversight after they are approved, and I am critical	2 3 4 5	would say it would not be unreasonable to suggest that he is chemically brain injured at this point. And there are elements which would support an argument for dysmentia, if not dementia. There are two different ways of using that term. But I would
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q So you are critical of the process, is that correct, in terms of approving these drugs? A Oh, I am critical of the process of approving, and I am critical of the process of oversight after they are approved, and I am critical of the way in which they are used.	2 3 4 5 6 7	would say it would not be unreasonable to suggest that he is chemically brain injured at this point. And there are elements which would support an argument for dysmentia, if not dementia. There are two different ways of using that term. But I would hesitate to answer your question, Mr. Twomey, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q So you are critical of the process, is that correct, in terms of approving these drugs? A Oh, I am critical of the process of approving, and I am critical of the process of oversight after they are approved, and I am critical of the way in which they are used. Q Have you ever met Mr. Bigley? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	would say it would not be unreasonable to suggest that he is chemically brain injured at this point. And there are elements which would support an argument for dysmentia, if not dementia. There are two different ways of using that term. But I would hesitate to answer your question, Mr. Twomey, I would not want to apply a diagnosis in a haphazard
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q So you are critical of the process, is that correct, in terms of approving these drugs? A Oh, I am critical of the process of approving, and I am critical of the process of oversight after they are approved, and I am critical of the way in which they are used. Q Have you ever met Mr. Bigley? A No, I have not. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	would say it would not be unreasonable to suggest that he is chemically brain injured at this point. And there are elements which would support an argument for dysmentia, if not dementia. There are two different ways of using that term. But I would hesitate to answer your question, Mr. Twomey, I would not want to apply a diagnosis in a haphazard fashion on a patient I have not met.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q So you are critical of the process, is that correct, in terms of approving these drugs? A Oh, I am critical of the process of approving, and I am critical of the process of oversight after they are approved, and I am critical of the way in which they are used. Q Have you ever met Mr. Bigley? A No, I have not. Q Have you reviewed his entire medical history? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 would say it would not be unreasonable to suggest that he is chemically brain injured at this point. And there are elements which would support an argument for dysmentia, if not dementia. There are two different ways of using that term. But I would hesitate to answer your question, Mr. Twomey, I would not want to apply a diagnosis in a haphazard fashion on a patient I have not met. Q Does Mr. Bigley have diabetes at this point
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q So you are critical of the process, is that correct, in terms of approving these drugs? A Oh, I am critical of the process of approving, and I am critical of the process of oversight after they are approved, and I am critical of the way in which they are used. Q Have you ever met Mr. Bigley? A No, I have not. Q Have you reviewed his entire medical history? A No. I have reviewed some select portions of 	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	 would say it would not be unreasonable to suggest that he is chemically brain injured at this point. And there are elements which would support an argument for dysmentia, if not dementia. There are two different ways of using that term. But I would hesitate to answer your question, Mr. Twomey, I would not want to apply a diagnosis in a haphazard fashion on a patient I have not met. Q Does Mr. Bigley have diabetes at this point in time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q So you are critical of the process, is that correct, in terms of approving these drugs? A Oh, I am critical of the process of approving, and I am critical of the process of oversight after they are approved, and I am critical of the way in which they are used. Q Have you ever met Mr. Bigley? A No, I have not. Q Have you reviewed his entire medical history? A No. I have reviewed some select portions of it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 would say it would not be unreasonable to suggest that he is chemically brain injured at this point. And there are elements which would support an argument for dysmentia, if not dementia. There are two different ways of using that term. But I would hesitate to answer your question, Mr. Twomey, I would not want to apply a diagnosis in a haphazard fashion on a patient I have not met. Q Does Mr. Bigley have diabetes at this point in time? A There is nothing I have seen in the records
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q So you are critical of the process, is that correct, in terms of approving these drugs? A Oh, I am critical of the process of approving, and I am critical of the process of oversight after they are approved, and I am critical of the way in which they are used. Q Have you ever met Mr. Bigley? A No, I have not. Q Have you reviewed his entire medical history? A No. I have reviewed some select portions of it. Q Are you being paid for your testimony today? 	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	 would say it would not be unreasonable to suggest that he is chemically brain injured at this point. And there are elements which would support an argument for dysmentia, if not dementia. There are two different ways of using that term. But I would hesitate to answer your question, Mr. Twomey, I would not want to apply a diagnosis in a haphazard fashion on a patient I have not met. Q Does Mr. Bigley have diabetes at this point in time? A There is nothing I have seen in the records that were given to me that showed diabetes. But on
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q So you are critical of the process, is that correct, in terms of approving these drugs? A Oh, I am critical of the process of approving, and I am critical of the process of oversight after they are approved, and I am critical of the way in which they are used. Q Have you ever met Mr. Bigley? A No, I have not. Q Have you reviewed his entire medical history? A No. I have reviewed some select portions of it. Q Are you being paid for your testimony today? A Yes. I will be paid for my testimony. 	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 would say it would not be unreasonable to suggest that he is chemically brain injured at this point. And there are elements which would support an argument for dysmentia, if not dementia. There are two different ways of using that term. But I would hesitate to answer your question, Mr. Twomey, I would not want to apply a diagnosis in a haphazard fashion on a patient I have not met. Q Does Mr. Bigley have diabetes at this point in time? A There is nothing I have seen in the records that were given to me that showed diabetes. But on the other hand, I should say there is nothing that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q So you are critical of the process, is that correct, in terms of approving these drugs? A Oh, I am critical of the process of approving, and I am critical of the process of oversight after they are approved, and I am critical of the way in which they are used. Q Have you ever met Mr. Bigley? A No, I have not. Q Have you reviewed his entire medical history? A No. I have reviewed some select portions of it. Q Are you being paid for your testimony today? A Yes. I will be paid for my testimony. Q What do you charge? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 would say it would not be unreasonable to suggest that he is chemically brain injured at this point. And there are elements which would support an argument for dysmentia, if not dementia. There are two different ways of using that term. But I would hesitate to answer your question, Mr. Twomey, I would not want to apply a diagnosis in a haphazard fashion on a patient I have not met. Q Does Mr. Bigley have diabetes at this point in time? A There is nothing I have seen in the records that were given to me that showed diabetes. But on the other hand, I should say there is nothing that demonstrates he has been tested for the same.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q So you are critical of the process, is that correct, in terms of approving these drugs? A Oh, I am critical of the process of approving, and I am critical of the process of oversight after they are approved, and I am critical of the way in which they are used. Q Have you ever met Mr. Bigley? A No, I have not. Q Have you reviewed his entire medical history? A No. I have reviewed some select portions of it. Q Are you being paid for your testimony today? A Yes. I will be paid for my testimony. Q What do you charge? A Usually I charge \$2,000 for a full day of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 would say it would not be unreasonable to suggest that he is chemically brain injured at this point. And there are elements which would support an argument for dysmentia, if not dementia. There are two different ways of using that term. But I would hesitate to answer your question, Mr. Twomey, I would not want to apply a diagnosis in a haphazard fashion on a patient I have not met. Q Does Mr. Bigley have diabetes at this point in time? A There is nothing I have seen in the records that were given to me that showed diabetes. But on the other hand, I should say there is nothing that demonstrates he has been tested for the same. Q Would you agree with me that many drugs have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q So you are critical of the process, is that correct, in terms of approving these drugs? A Oh, I am critical of the process of approving, and I am critical of the process of oversight after they are approved, and I am critical of the way in which they are used. Q Have you ever met Mr. Bigley? A No, I have not. Q Have you reviewed his entire medical history? A No. I have reviewed some select portions of it. Q Are you being paid for your testimony today? A Yes. I will be paid for my testimony. Q What do you charge? A Usually I charge \$2,000 for a full day of court hearings, or \$1,000 for a half a day. And 	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 would say it would not be unreasonable to suggest that he is chemically brain injured at this point. And there are elements which would support an argument for dysmentia, if not dementia. There are two different ways of using that term. But I would hesitate to answer your question, Mr. Twomey, I would not want to apply a diagnosis in a haphazard fashion on a patient I have not met. Q Does Mr. Bigley have diabetes at this point in time? A There is nothing I have seen in the records that were given to me that showed diabetes. But on the other hand, I should say there is nothing that demonstrates he has been tested for the same.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q So you are critical of the process, is that correct, in terms of approving these drugs? A Oh, I am critical of the process of approving, and I am critical of the process of oversight after they are approved, and I am critical of the way in which they are used. Q Have you ever met Mr. Bigley? A No, I have not. Q Have you reviewed his entire medical history? A No. I have reviewed some select portions of it. Q Are you being paid for your testimony today? A Yes. I will be paid for my testimony. Q What do you charge? A Usually I charge \$2,000 for a full day of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 would say it would not be unreasonable to suggest that he is chemically brain injured at this point. And there are elements which would support an argument for dysmentia, if not dementia. There are two different ways of using that term. But I would hesitate to answer your question, Mr. Twomey, I would not want to apply a diagnosis in a haphazard fashion on a patient I have not met. Q Does Mr. Bigley have diabetes at this point in time? A There is nothing I have seen in the records that were given to me that showed diabetes. But on the other hand, I should say there is nothing that demonstrates he has been tested for the same. Q Would you agree with me that many drugs have side effects, yet it is still appropriate for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q So you are critical of the process, is that correct, in terms of approving these drugs? A Oh, I am critical of the process of approving, and I am critical of the process of oversight after they are approved, and I am critical of the way in which they are used. Q Have you ever met Mr. Bigley? A No, I have not. Q Have you reviewed his entire medical history? A No. I have reviewed some select portions of it. Q Are you being paid for your testimony today? A Yes. I will be paid for my testimony. Q What do you charge? A Usually I charge \$2,000 for a full day of court hearings, or \$1,000 for a half a day. And 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 would say it would not be unreasonable to suggest that he is chemically brain injured at this point. And there are elements which would support an argument for dysmentia, if not dementia. There are two different ways of using that term. But I would hesitate to answer your question, Mr. Twomey, I would not want to apply a diagnosis in a haphazard fashion on a patient I have not met. Q Does Mr. Bigley have diabetes at this point in time? A There is nothing I have seen in the records that were given to me that showed diabetes. But on the other hand, I should say there is nothing that demonstrates he has been tested for the same. Q Would you agree with me that many drugs have side effects, yet it is still appropriate for physicians to prescribe such medicines?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q So you are critical of the process, is that correct, in terms of approving these drugs? A Oh, I am critical of the process of approving, and I am critical of the process of oversight after they are approved, and I am critical of the way in which they are used. Q Have you ever met Mr. Bigley? A No, I have not. Q Have you reviewed his entire medical history? A No. I have reviewed some select portions of it. Q Are you being paid for your testimony today? A Yes. I will be paid for my testimony. Q What do you charge? A Usually I charge \$2,000 for a full day of court hearings, or \$1,000 for a half a day. And Mr. Gottstein or the Law Project for Psychiatric Rights had agreed to compensate me according to my 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 would say it would not be unreasonable to suggest that he is chemically brain injured at this point. And there are elements which would support an argument for dysmentia, if not dementia. There are two different ways of using that term. But I would hesitate to answer your question, Mr. Twomey, I would not want to apply a diagnosis in a haphazard fashion on a patient I have not met. Q Does Mr. Bigley have diabetes at this point in time? A There is nothing I have seen in the records that were given to me that showed diabetes. But on the other hand, I should say there is nothing that demonstrates he has been tested for the same. Q Would you agree with me that many drugs have side effects, yet it is still appropriate for physicians to prescribe such medicines? A Oh, I sure, I would agree that many, many
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q So you are critical of the process, is that correct, in terms of approving these drugs? A Oh, I am critical of the process of approving, and I am critical of the process of oversight after they are approved, and I am critical of the way in which they are used. Q Have you ever met Mr. Bigley? A No, I have not. Q Have you reviewed his entire medical history? A No. I have reviewed some select portions of it. Q Are you being paid for your testimony today? A Yes. I will be paid for my testimony. Q What do you charge? A Usually I charge \$2,000 for a full day of court hearings, or \$1,000 for a half a day. And Mr. Gottstein or the Law Project for Psychiatric Rights had agreed to compensate me according to my usual wage or rate of \$1,000 for a half a day. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 would say it would not be unreasonable to suggest that he is chemically brain injured at this point. And there are elements which would support an argument for dysmentia, if not dementia. There are two different ways of using that term. But I would hesitate to answer your question, Mr. Twomey, I would not want to apply a diagnosis in a haphazard fashion on a patient I have not met. Q Does Mr. Bigley have diabetes at this point in time? A There is nothing I have seen in the records that were given to me that showed diabetes. But on the other hand, I should say there is nothing that demonstrates he has been tested for the same. Q Would you agree with me that many drugs have side effects, yet it is still appropriate for physicians to prescribe such medicines? A Oh, I sure, I would agree that many, many medications have side effects. And their use really
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q So you are critical of the process, is that correct, in terms of approving these drugs? A Oh, I am critical of the process of approving, and I am critical of the process of oversight after they are approved, and I am critical of the way in which they are used. Q Have you ever met Mr. Bigley? A No, I have not. Q Have you reviewed his entire medical history? A No. I have reviewed some select portions of it. Q Are you being paid for your testimony today? A Yes. I will be paid for my testimony. Q What do you charge? A Usually I charge \$2,000 for a full day of court hearings, or \$1,000 for a half a day. And Mr. Gottstein or the Law Project for Psychiatric Rights had agreed to compensate me according to my usual wage or rate of \$1,000 for a half a day. Q How much time have you spent reviewing and preparing for today's testimony? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 would say it would not be unreasonable to suggest that he is chemically brain injured at this point. And there are elements which would support an argument for dysmentia, if not dementia. There are two different ways of using that term. But I would hesitate to answer your question, Mr. Twomey, I would not want to apply a diagnosis in a haphazard fashion on a patient I have not met. Q Does Mr. Bigley have diabetes at this point in time? A There is nothing I have seen in the records that were given to me that showed diabetes. But on the other hand, I should say there is nothing that demonstrates he has been tested for the same. Q Would you agree with me that many drugs have side effects, yet it is still appropriate for physicians to prescribe such medicines? A Oh, I sure, I would agree that many, many medications have side effects. And their use really is dependent upon an accurate and fully informed consent. Unfortunately, that is lacking in the case of most psychiatric drugs.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q So you are critical of the process, is that correct, in terms of approving these drugs? A Oh, I am critical of the process of approving, and I am critical of the process of oversight after they are approved, and I am critical of the way in which they are used. Q Have you ever met Mr. Bigley? A No, I have not. Q Have you reviewed his entire medical history? A No. I have reviewed some select portions of it. Q Are you being paid for your testimony today? A Yes. I will be paid for my testimony. Q What do you charge? A Usually I charge \$2,000 for a full day of court hearings, or \$1,000 for a half a day. And Mr. Gottstein or the Law Project for Psychiatric Rights had agreed to compensate me according to my usual wage or rate of \$1,000 for a half a day. Q How much time have you spent reviewing and preparing for today's testimony? A Probably about ten hours. Those are not being reimbursed, by the way. I am only being paid 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 would say it would not be unreasonable to suggest that he is chemically brain injured at this point. And there are elements which would support an argument for dysmentia, if not dementia. There are two different ways of using that term. But I would hesitate to answer your question, Mr. Twomey, I would not want to apply a diagnosis in a haphazard fashion on a patient I have not met. Q Does Mr. Bigley have diabetes at this point in time? A There is nothing I have seen in the records that were given to me that showed diabetes. But on the other hand, I should say there is nothing that demonstrates he has been tested for the same. Q Would you agree with me that many drugs have side effects, yet it is still appropriate for physicians to prescribe such medicines? A Oh, I sure, I would agree that many, many medications have side effects. And their use really is dependent upon an accurate and fully informed consent. Unfortunately, that is lacking in the case of most psychiatric drugs. Q Is it your opinion that Risperidone should
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 5 16 17 18 9 20 21 22 23	 Q So you are critical of the process, is that correct, in terms of approving these drugs? A Oh, I am critical of the process of approving, and I am critical of the process of oversight after they are approved, and I am critical of the way in which they are used. Q Have you ever met Mr. Bigley? A No, I have not. Q Have you reviewed his entire medical history? A No. I have reviewed some select portions of it. Q Are you being paid for your testimony today? A Yes. I will be paid for my testimony. Q What do you charge? A Usually I charge \$2,000 for a full day of court hearings, or \$1,000 for a half a day. And Mr. Gottstein or the Law Project for Psychiatric Rights had agreed to compensate me according to my usual wage or rate of \$1,000 for a half a day. Q How much time have you spent reviewing and preparing for today's testimony? A Probably about ten hours. Those are not being reimbursed, by the way. I am only being paid 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 would say it would not be unreasonable to suggest that he is chemically brain injured at this point. And there are elements which would support an argument for dysmentia, if not dementia. There are two different ways of using that term. But I would hesitate to answer your question, Mr. Twomey, I would not want to apply a diagnosis in a haphazard fashion on a patient I have not met. Q Does Mr. Bigley have diabetes at this point in time? A There is nothing I have seen in the records that were given to me that showed diabetes. But on the other hand, I should say there is nothing that demonstrates he has been tested for the same. Q Would you agree with me that many drugs have side effects, yet it is still appropriate for physicians to prescribe such medicines? A Oh, I sure, I would agree that many, many medications have side effects. And their use really is dependent upon an accurate and fully informed consent. Unfortunately, that is lacking in the case of most psychiatric drugs.

	Page 156		Page 158
1	A I would have to think about that. You sort	1	Q Are you able to quantify in Mr. Bigley's case
2	of catch me off guard. There may be some uses that we	2	any of the risks presented by Risperidone at this
3	have not fully thought through.	3	point in time?
4	For instance, I would have to review the	4	A I'm sorry; your question was quantify?
5	literature on cancer and see if Risperidone has some	5	Q Yes. In terms of likelihood or percentage.
6	possible uses in cancer.	6	A Oh, likelihood or percent. Gosh, you know,
7	But for the current indication of attempting	7	that is an interesting question. I don't think I've
8	to assist a person with psychotic symptoms, let's say,	8	ever been asked that before. I don't typically
9	I would be concerned about its use as really taking	9	quantify for anyone percentages of what might happen.
10	people further away from the intended result.	10	But I'll tell you, there is one exception,
11	Q Have you ever prescribed Risperidone in your	11	and that is in terms of what's been published on the
12	practice?	12	possibility of tardive, T-A-R-D-I-V-E tardive
13	A Certainly I did when I was in my medical	13	dyskinesia. And to address that, I should probably
14	school in medical training, and while I was in the	14	mention that one of the studies that I have found very
15	service.	15	important, you know, since it was published in 2006 is
16	And if I have been in studying since that	16	a study that found that Risperidone and the other
17	time, the Department of Corrections or in the	17	drugs like it actually had a 5 percent prevalence of
18	Veteran's Administration system, where people were	18	tardive dyskinesia. This was just in the first years
19	previously on that drug, I do not endanger people by	19	of their use.
20	abruptly stopping therapies or treatments.	20	And for people who have been on the
21	But I have not started any patients on	21	medications for longer than just starting them, you
22	Risperidone since I came to the realization of what	22	know, for just being on them brand-new, say like
23	these medications are doing and what the alternatives	23	within the first month, 20 percent of the patients on
24	are.	24	drugs like Risperidone had already developed tardive
25	Q And what did you come	25	dyskinesia.
	Page 157		- 150
	rage 157		Page 159
1	A (Indiscernible.)	1	So I usually tell people that you know there
1 2	A (Indiscernible.)Q I'm sorry. When did you come to the	1 2	
	A (Indiscernible.) Q I'm sorry. When did you come to the realization	1 2 3	So I usually tell people that you know there is, you know, a real risk, not just an imaginary risk, that the new drug, including Risperidone, is a
2	 A (Indiscernible.) Q I'm sorry. When did you come to the realization A The first awareness was in 2001. But I 	2	So I usually tell people that you know there is, you know, a real risk, not just an imaginary risk, that the new drug, including Risperidone, is a medicine that can cause tardive dyskinesia, even in
2 3 4 5	 A (Indiscernible.) Q I'm sorry. When did you come to the realization A The first awareness was in 2001. But I really crystallized that view, so about 2001, and then 	2 3 4 5	So I usually tell people that you know there is, you know, a real risk, not just an imaginary risk, that the new drug, including Risperidone, is a medicine that can cause tardive dyskinesia, even in the first years of use. And I think it's really
2 3 4 5 6	 A (Indiscernible.) Q I'm sorry. When did you come to the realization A The first awareness was in 2001. But I really crystallized that view, so about 2001, and then 2002. 	2 3 4 5 6	So I usually tell people that you know there is, you know, a real risk, not just an imaginary risk, that the new drug, including Risperidone, is a medicine that can cause tardive dyskinesia, even in the first years of use. And I think it's really important for patients to know that that is a real
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A (Indiscernible.) Q I'm sorry. When did you come to the realization A The first awareness was in 2001. But I really crystallized that view, so about 2001, and then 2002. Q Okay. So am I correct in understanding that 	2 3 4 5 6 7	So I usually tell people that you know there is, you know, a real risk, not just an imaginary risk, that the new drug, including Risperidone, is a medicine that can cause tardive dyskinesia, even in the first years of use. And I think it's really important for patients to know that that is a real risk.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A (Indiscernible.) Q I'm sorry. When did you come to the realization A The first awareness was in 2001. But I really crystallized that view, so about 2001, and then 2002. Q Okay. So am I correct in understanding that since that date, you have not started any of your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	So I usually tell people that you know there is, you know, a real risk, not just an imaginary risk, that the new drug, including Risperidone, is a medicine that can cause tardive dyskinesia, even in the first years of use. And I think it's really important for patients to know that that is a real risk. So as high as 5 to 20 percent of the patients
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A (Indiscernible.) Q I'm sorry. When did you come to the realization A The first awareness was in 2001. But I really crystallized that view, so about 2001, and then 2002. Q Okay. So am I correct in understanding that since that date, you have not started any of your patients on Risperidone? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	So I usually tell people that you know there is, you know, a real risk, not just an imaginary risk, that the new drug, including Risperidone, is a medicine that can cause tardive dyskinesia, even in the first years of use. And I think it's really important for patients to know that that is a real risk. So as high as 5 to 20 percent of the patients on Risperidone will develop tardive dyskinesia
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A (Indiscernible.) Q I'm sorry. When did you come to the realization A The first awareness was in 2001. But I really crystallized that view, so about 2001, and then 2002. Q Okay. So am I correct in understanding that since that date, you have not started any of your patients on Risperidone? A That's correct. 	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10	So I usually tell people that you know there is, you know, a real risk, not just an imaginary risk, that the new drug, including Risperidone, is a medicine that can cause tardive dyskinesia, even in the first years of use. And I think it's really important for patients to know that that is a real risk. So as high as 5 to 20 percent of the patients on Risperidone will develop tardive dyskinesia symptoms in the first years of use.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A (Indiscernible.) Q I'm sorry. When did you come to the realization A The first awareness was in 2001. But I really crystallized that view, so about 2001, and then 2002. Q Okay. So am I correct in understanding that since that date, you have not started any of your patients on Risperidone? A That's correct. Q Okay. But you have continued patients on 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	So I usually tell people that you know there is, you know, a real risk, not just an imaginary risk, that the new drug, including Risperidone, is a medicine that can cause tardive dyskinesia, even in the first years of use. And I think it's really important for patients to know that that is a real risk. So as high as 5 to 20 percent of the patients on Risperidone will develop tardive dyskinesia symptoms in the first years of use. Q Is that a risk that is commonly understood in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A (Indiscernible.) Q I'm sorry. When did you come to the realization A The first awareness was in 2001. But I really crystallized that view, so about 2001, and then 2002. Q Okay. So am I correct in understanding that since that date, you have not started any of your patients on Risperidone? A That's correct. Q Okay. But you have continued patients on Risperidone; is that correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	So I usually tell people that you know there is, you know, a real risk, not just an imaginary risk, that the new drug, including Risperidone, is a medicine that can cause tardive dyskinesia, even in the first years of use. And I think it's really important for patients to know that that is a real risk. So as high as 5 to 20 percent of the patients on Risperidone will develop tardive dyskinesia symptoms in the first years of use. Q Is that a risk that is commonly understood in the psychiatric community?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A (Indiscernible.) Q I'm sorry. When did you come to the realization A The first awareness was in 2001. But I really crystallized that view, so about 2001, and then 2002. Q Okay. So am I correct in understanding that since that date, you have not started any of your patients on Risperidone? A That's correct. Q Okay. But you have continued patients on Risperidone; is that correct? A Certainly. I would not endanger people by 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So I usually tell people that you know there is, you know, a real risk, not just an imaginary risk, that the new drug, including Risperidone, is a medicine that can cause tardive dyskinesia, even in the first years of use. And I think it's really important for patients to know that that is a real risk. So as high as 5 to 20 percent of the patients on Risperidone will develop tardive dyskinesia symptoms in the first years of use. Q Is that a risk that is commonly understood in the psychiatric community? A No, not at all. Most doctors ignore this.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A (Indiscernible.) Q I'm sorry. When did you come to the realization A The first awareness was in 2001. But I really crystallized that view, so about 2001, and then 2002. Q Okay. So am I correct in understanding that since that date, you have not started any of your patients on Risperidone? A That's correct. Q Okay. But you have continued patients on Risperidone; is that correct? A Certainly. I would not endanger people by abruptly stopping treatments that other doctors have 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	So I usually tell people that you know there is, you know, a real risk, not just an imaginary risk, that the new drug, including Risperidone, is a medicine that can cause tardive dyskinesia, even in the first years of use. And I think it's really important for patients to know that that is a real risk. So as high as 5 to 20 percent of the patients on Risperidone will develop tardive dyskinesia symptoms in the first years of use. Q Is that a risk that is commonly understood in the psychiatric community? A No, not at all. Most doctors ignore this. They don't really pay attention to it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A (Indiscernible.) Q I'm sorry. When did you come to the realization A The first awareness was in 2001. But I really crystallized that view, so about 2001, and then 2002. Q Okay. So am I correct in understanding that since that date, you have not started any of your patients on Risperidone? A That's correct. Q Okay. But you have continued patients on Risperidone; is that correct? A Certainly. I would not endanger people by abruptly stopping treatments that other doctors have begun. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	So I usually tell people that you know there is, you know, a real risk, not just an imaginary risk, that the new drug, including Risperidone, is a medicine that can cause tardive dyskinesia, even in the first years of use. And I think it's really important for patients to know that that is a real risk. So as high as 5 to 20 percent of the patients on Risperidone will develop tardive dyskinesia symptoms in the first years of use. Q Is that a risk that is commonly understood in the psychiatric community? A No, not at all. Most doctors ignore this. They don't really pay attention to it. That's why this paper was so important when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A (Indiscernible.) Q I'm sorry. When did you come to the realization A The first awareness was in 2001. But I really crystallized that view, so about 2001, and then 2002. Q Okay. So am I correct in understanding that since that date, you have not started any of your patients on Risperidone? A That's correct. Q Okay. But you have continued patients on Risperidone; is that correct? A Certainly. I would not endanger people by abruptly stopping treatments that other doctors have begun. Q Okay. What dangers are presented by what you 	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	So I usually tell people that you know there is, you know, a real risk, not just an imaginary risk, that the new drug, including Risperidone, is a medicine that can cause tardive dyskinesia, even in the first years of use. And I think it's really important for patients to know that that is a real risk. So as high as 5 to 20 percent of the patients on Risperidone will develop tardive dyskinesia symptoms in the first years of use. Q Is that a risk that is commonly understood in the psychiatric community? A No, not at all. Most doctors ignore this. They don't really pay attention to it. That's why this paper was so important when it was published. It was published by Jose DeLeon in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A (Indiscernible.) Q I'm sorry. When did you come to the realization A The first awareness was in 2001. But I really crystallized that view, so about 2001, and then 2002. Q Okay. So am I correct in understanding that since that date, you have not started any of your patients on Risperidone? A That's correct. Q Okay. But you have continued patients on Risperidone; is that correct? A Certainly. I would not endanger people by abruptly stopping treatments that other doctors have begun. Q Okay. What dangers are presented by what you say, abruptly stopping treatment? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	So I usually tell people that you know there is, you know, a real risk, not just an imaginary risk, that the new drug, including Risperidone, is a medicine that can cause tardive dyskinesia, even in the first years of use. And I think it's really important for patients to know that that is a real risk. So as high as 5 to 20 percent of the patients on Risperidone will develop tardive dyskinesia symptoms in the first years of use. Q Is that a risk that is commonly understood in the psychiatric community? A No, not at all. Most doctors ignore this. They don't really pay attention to it. That's why this paper was so important when it was published. It was published by Jose DeLeon in 2006 in Kentucky. And it was based on doing a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A (Indiscernible.) Q I'm sorry. When did you come to the realization A The first awareness was in 2001. But I really crystallized that view, so about 2001, and then 2002. Q Okay. So am I correct in understanding that since that date, you have not started any of your patients on Risperidone? A That's correct. Q Okay. But you have continued patients on Risperidone; is that correct? A Certainly. I would not endanger people by abruptly stopping treatments that other doctors have begun. Q Okay. What dangers are presented by what you say, abruptly stopping treatment? A Well, if a person is not going to have care 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So I usually tell people that you know there is, you know, a real risk, not just an imaginary risk, that the new drug, including Risperidone, is a medicine that can cause tardive dyskinesia, even in the first years of use. And I think it's really important for patients to know that that is a real risk. So as high as 5 to 20 percent of the patients on Risperidone will develop tardive dyskinesia symptoms in the first years of use. Q Is that a risk that is commonly understood in the psychiatric community? A No, not at all. Most doctors ignore this. They don't really pay attention to it. That's why this paper was so important when it was published. It was published by Jose DeLeon in 2006 in Kentucky. And it was based on doing a cross-sectional survey of inpatients and outpatients
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A (Indiscernible.) Q I'm sorry. When did you come to the realization A The first awareness was in 2001. But I really crystallized that view, so about 2001, and then 2002. Q Okay. So am I correct in understanding that since that date, you have not started any of your patients on Risperidone? A That's correct. Q Okay. But you have continued patients on Risperidone; is that correct? A Certainly. I would not endanger people by abruptly stopping treatments that other doctors have begun. Q Okay. What dangers are presented by what you say, abruptly stopping treatment? A Well, if a person is not going to have care from a doctor who will be able to monitor the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	So I usually tell people that you know there is, you know, a real risk, not just an imaginary risk, that the new drug, including Risperidone, is a medicine that can cause tardive dyskinesia, even in the first years of use. And I think it's really important for patients to know that that is a real risk. So as high as 5 to 20 percent of the patients on Risperidone will develop tardive dyskinesia symptoms in the first years of use. Q Is that a risk that is commonly understood in the psychiatric community? A No, not at all. Most doctors ignore this. They don't really pay attention to it. That's why this paper was so important when it was published. It was published by Jose DeLeon in 2006 in Kentucky. And it was based on doing a cross-sectional survey of inpatients and outpatients over 500 patients that were participating in another
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A (Indiscernible.) Q I'm sorry. When did you come to the realization A The first awareness was in 2001. But I really crystallized that view, so about 2001, and then 2002. Q Okay. So am I correct in understanding that since that date, you have not started any of your patients on Risperidone? A That's correct. Q Okay. But you have continued patients on Risperidone; is that correct? A Certainly. I would not endanger people by abruptly stopping treatments that other doctors have begun. Q Okay. What dangers are presented by what you say, abruptly stopping treatment? A Well, if a person is not going to have care from a doctor who will be able to monitor the interruption or cessation of therapy, some patients 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	So I usually tell people that you know there is, you know, a real risk, not just an imaginary risk, that the new drug, including Risperidone, is a medicine that can cause tardive dyskinesia, even in the first years of use. And I think it's really important for patients to know that that is a real risk. So as high as 5 to 20 percent of the patients on Risperidone will develop tardive dyskinesia symptoms in the first years of use. Q Is that a risk that is commonly understood in the psychiatric community? A No, not at all. Most doctors ignore this. They don't really pay attention to it. That's why this paper was so important when it was published. It was published by Jose DeLeon in 2006 in Kentucky. And it was based on doing a cross-sectional survey of inpatients and outpatients over 500 patients that were participating in another study.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A (Indiscernible.) Q I'm sorry. When did you come to the realization A The first awareness was in 2001. But I really crystallized that view, so about 2001, and then 2002. Q Okay. So am I correct in understanding that since that date, you have not started any of your patients on Risperidone? A That's correct. Q Okay. But you have continued patients on Risperidone; is that correct? A Certainly. I would not endanger people by abruptly stopping treatments that other doctors have begun. Q Okay. What dangers are presented by what you say, abruptly stopping treatment? A Well, if a person is not going to have care from a doctor who will be able to monitor the interruption or cessation of therapy, some patients can have problems. So that would be the main one, is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	So I usually tell people that you know there is, you know, a real risk, not just an imaginary risk, that the new drug, including Risperidone, is a medicine that can cause tardive dyskinesia, even in the first years of use. And I think it's really important for patients to know that that is a real risk. So as high as 5 to 20 percent of the patients on Risperidone will develop tardive dyskinesia symptoms in the first years of use. Q Is that a risk that is commonly understood in the psychiatric community? A No, not at all. Most doctors ignore this. They don't really pay attention to it. That's why this paper was so important when it was published. It was published by Jose DeLeon in 2006 in Kentucky. And it was based on doing a cross-sectional survey of inpatients and outpatients over 500 patients that were participating in another study. And fortunately, these authors are the people
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A (Indiscernible.) Q I'm sorry. When did you come to the realization A The first awareness was in 2001. But I really crystallized that view, so about 2001, and then 2002. Q Okay. So am I correct in understanding that since that date, you have not started any of your patients on Risperidone? A That's correct. Q Okay. But you have continued patients on Risperidone; is that correct? A Certainly. I would not endanger people by abruptly stopping treatments that other doctors have begun. Q Okay. What dangers are presented by what you say, abruptly stopping treatment? A Well, if a person is not going to have care from a doctor who will be able to monitor the interruption or cessation of therapy, some patients can have problems. So that would be the main one, is to be able to have continued oversight, to not just 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So I usually tell people that you know there is, you know, a real risk, not just an imaginary risk, that the new drug, including Risperidone, is a medicine that can cause tardive dyskinesia, even in the first years of use. And I think it's really important for patients to know that that is a real risk. So as high as 5 to 20 percent of the patients on Risperidone will develop tardive dyskinesia symptoms in the first years of use. Q Is that a risk that is commonly understood in the psychiatric community? A No, not at all. Most doctors ignore this. They don't really pay attention to it. That's why this paper was so important when it was published. It was published by Jose DeLeon in 2006 in Kentucky. And it was based on doing a cross-sectional survey of inpatients and outpatients over 500 patients that were participating in another study. And fortunately, these authors are the people doing the study. Once they were finding that so many
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A (Indiscernible.) Q I'm sorry. When did you come to the realization A The first awareness was in 2001. But I really crystallized that view, so about 2001, and then 2002. Q Okay. So am I correct in understanding that since that date, you have not started any of your patients on Risperidone? A That's correct. Q Okay. But you have continued patients on Risperidone; is that correct? A Certainly. I would not endanger people by abruptly stopping treatments that other doctors have begun. Q Okay. What dangers are presented by what you say, abruptly stopping treatment? A Well, if a person is not going to have care from a doctor who will be able to monitor the interruption or cessation of therapy, some patients can have problems. So that would be the main one, is to be able to have continued oversight, to not just cut people off and not be able to see how they're 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So I usually tell people that you know there is, you know, a real risk, not just an imaginary risk, that the new drug, including Risperidone, is a medicine that can cause tardive dyskinesia, even in the first years of use. And I think it's really important for patients to know that that is a real risk. So as high as 5 to 20 percent of the patients on Risperidone will develop tardive dyskinesia symptoms in the first years of use. Q Is that a risk that is commonly understood in the psychiatric community? A No, not at all. Most doctors ignore this. They don't really pay attention to it. That's why this paper was so important when it was published. It was published by Jose DeLeon in 2006 in Kentucky. And it was based on doing a cross-sectional survey of inpatients and outpatients over 500 patients that were participating in another study. And fortunately, these authors are the people doing the study. Once they were finding that so many people on the new drugs, even people who had just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A (Indiscernible.) Q I'm sorry. When did you come to the realization A The first awareness was in 2001. But I really crystallized that view, so about 2001, and then 2002. Q Okay. So am I correct in understanding that since that date, you have not started any of your patients on Risperidone? A That's correct. Q Okay. But you have continued patients on Risperidone; is that correct? A Certainly. I would not endanger people by abruptly stopping treatments that other doctors have begun. Q Okay. What dangers are presented by what you say, abruptly stopping treatment? A Well, if a person is not going to have care from a doctor who will be able to monitor the interruption or cessation of therapy, some patients can have problems. So that would be the main one, is to be able to have continued oversight, to not just 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So I usually tell people that you know there is, you know, a real risk, not just an imaginary risk, that the new drug, including Risperidone, is a medicine that can cause tardive dyskinesia, even in the first years of use. And I think it's really important for patients to know that that is a real risk. So as high as 5 to 20 percent of the patients on Risperidone will develop tardive dyskinesia symptoms in the first years of use. Q Is that a risk that is commonly understood in the psychiatric community? A No, not at all. Most doctors ignore this. They don't really pay attention to it. That's why this paper was so important when it was published. It was published by Jose DeLeon in 2006 in Kentucky. And it was based on doing a cross-sectional survey of inpatients and outpatients over 500 patients that were participating in another study. And fortunately, these authors are the people doing the study. Once they were finding that so many

Page 16		Page 162
1 It's not commonly known, but it should be.	1	having problems opening.
2 Q Does Mr. Bigley suffer from tardive	2	I have looked at and reviewed the affidavit
3 dyskinesia?	3	of Dr. Bassman, the affidavit of Mr. Cornils. I have
4 A I don't know. I haven't evaluated him in	4	reviewed the motion for less-intrusive alternative. I
5 person to know if he has those symptoms. I haven't	5	have reviewed Mr. Whitaker's affidavit.
6 seen them mentioned in the records that were shown t	0 6	And I have also reviewed portions of the
7 me. I have seen references to Parkinsonian symptom	, 7	medical history. And I can tell you exactly which
8 before. And Parkinsonian symptoms, even if they are	8	ones I have seen. I have seen hospital records from
9 historical, are believed to place people at greater	9	the initial hospitalization dated date of admission
10 risk for developing or having tardive dyskinesia, as	10	was April 15. That's 4/15/1980, the discharge
11 well.	11	summary.
12 Q Are you able to quantify the risk of tardive	12	I have then reviewed the admission or I'm
13 dyskinesia in Mr. Bigley's case at this point?	13	sorry, the discharge note, discharge summary from a
14 A Oh, I would quite realistically, I would	14	hospitalization which was in February of 1981 through
15 say that he should have tardive dyskinesia. It is	15	May of 1981.
16 astounding to me that he doesn't already have it.	16	And I believe the last portion of the records
17 And I would say that there is a high	17	that I had been sent would be the hospital record
18 likelihood that Mr. Bigley will have it within the	18	this was February of 2007, API hospitalization No. 68.
19 next five to ten years if he's placed back on	19	And then again, I think the last thing that I
20 Risperidone.	20	had seen was a medical progress note which was signed
21 There is also a high likelihood he is simply	21	by a Dr. Lucy Curtis dated March 16, 2007, and an API
22 just going to die in the next five years if he is	22	contact of March 19, 2007 with regard to blood tests
23 placed on Risperidone. I don't think that's really	23	for Depakote.
24 unreasonable or irrational to make that comment base		And that is the extent of the records that I
25 on what he's had before.	25	have seen. Oh, I have also seen the log log sheet
Page 16	1	Page 163
1 Q Exhibit E, your analysis of neuroleptic	1	from Monday, May 12th, 2008.
2 toxicity, has that been peer reviewed?	2	Q Okay. Thank you. Now, you testified that
3 A Oh, that document itself has not been peer	3	that it would be preferable I think to gradually
4 reviewed, but all the studies that I have cited have	4	withdraw someone from Risperidone because of problems
5 been peer reviewed and appear in mainstream or majo	or 5	with abrupt withdrawal; is that correct?
6 journals.	6	A Right. I think a lot of that depends on
7 MR. GOTTSTEIN: I have nothing further for	7	context. It's hard to make a general statement. It
8 you. Thank you.	8	depends on the previous dose and if there is an
9 THE COURT: Mr. Gottstein.	9	emergency situation.
10 MR. GOTTSTEIN: Yes.	10	Q Now, what about if someone refuses to take
11 DR. GRACE JACKSON	11	it?
12 testified telephonically as follows on:	12	A If someone refuses to take it, again, I think
13 REDIRECT EXAMINATION	13	it depends on the context. I think if someone is
14 BY MR. GOTTSTEIN	14	refusing to take it, there is no reason to start it
15 Q Dr. Jackson, I would like to just briefly go	15	over again for the sake of doing a withdrawal. It
16 through maybe what you reviewed. Did you review	16	really depends on the context.
17 the I think it was called submission for	17	Q Okay. With respect to tardive dyskinesia, is
18 representation hearing and exhibits to that, including	18	this 5 5 percent, is that considered cumulative for
19 the affidavit of affidavits of Mr. Whitaker,	19	example, that 5 percent per year? So the second year
20 Dr. Bassman, Paul Cornils, and then the medical	20	would tend to be 10 percent, third year 15 percent?
21 records attached to that?	21	Is that your understanding?
22 A I don't believe I know I can tell you what	22	A Well, I believe the idea of cumulative risk
23 I've looked at. I don't believe I've looked at	23	really came out of a Yale study, and was mostly
24 everything you might be citing because it was a very	24	speaking about the older antipsychotic medicines.
25 large document, that I communicated to you I was	25	Nobody that I know of has yet published data on

	Page 164		Page 166
1	cumulative incidents or the cumulative, you know, risk	1	THE COURT: He can be excused. That's fine.
2	for the newer medications.	2	That's fine, Mr. Bigley. You can be excused.
3	And the study that I had just briefly	3	You're all right.
4	mentioned, Jose DeLeon study that was published two	4	All right. So, Dr. Bassman, do you have
5	years ago, was unfortunately not able to really give	5	cross examination?
6	us an incidence or cumulative incidence. It was more	6	MR. TWOMEY: Well, I may not, Your Honor,
7	a cross-sectional shotgun, people who had never been	7	depending on whether we can have a stipulation that
8	on the drugs who were just newly started.	8	Dr. Bassman is not familiar with the standard of care
9	And 5 percent of those people who were just	9	here in Anchorage.
10	beginning these new drugs developed tardive dyskinesia	10	THE COURT: Any disagreement with that?
11	early in the course of their exposure. In that study,	11	MR. GOTTSTEIN: I think you should explore
12	20 percent of those who had already been on the	12	that with Dr. Bassman.
13	atypicals for just a short period of time had TD.	13	THE COURT: All right. I cannot go after
14	Q Thank you. And then Mr. Twomey asked you	14	12:00 today. I just have to go on record in that
15	about your analysis not being peer reviewed. That was	15	regard.
16	true of your analysis of olanzapine in 2003 in the	16	MR. TWOMEY: Your Honor, my preference would
17	Myers case, isn't it?	17	be to
18	A That's correct, that analysis	18	MR. GOTTSTEIN: I don't think that that's
19	(indiscernible).	19	relevant to his testimony.
20	Q And that is your analysis of olanzapine,	20	THE COURT: Well, you can certainly explore
21	which is Zyprexa? Has that been borne out by	21	the issue on cross. The standard of care in Alaska, I
22	subsequent studies and revelations?	22	think
23	A It's actually been borne out in terms of the	23	MR. GOTTSTEIN: I would stipulate to that.
24	attachment of black box warnings that pretty much were	24	THE COURT: All right. That Dr. Bassman is
25	pertinent to my testimony.	25	not familiar with the standard of care as to what
	Page 165		Page 167
1	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. I have no further	1	Page 167 issue specifically?
1 2		1 2	issue specifically? MR. TWOMEY: As to the administration of
	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. I have no further		issue specifically? MR. TWOMEY: As to the administration of Risperidone by psychiatrists in the State of Alaska.
2	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. I have no further questions. THE COURT: Follow-up at all on those topics, Mr. Twomey?	2	issue specifically? MR. TWOMEY: As to the administration of
2 3 4 5	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. I have no further questions. THE COURT: Follow-up at all on those topics, Mr. Twomey? MR. TWOMEY: I have nothing further, Your	2 3	issue specifically? MR. TWOMEY: As to the administration of Risperidone by psychiatrists in the State of Alaska. THE COURT: I am showing Dr. Bassman as a Ph.D., correct?
2 3 4 5 6	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. I have no further questions. THE COURT: Follow-up at all on those topics, Mr. Twomey? MR. TWOMEY: I have nothing further, Your Honor.	2 3 4	 issue specifically? MR. TWOMEY: As to the administration of Risperidone by psychiatrists in the State of Alaska. THE COURT: I am showing Dr. Bassman as a Ph.D., correct? MR. GOTTSTEIN: And his testimony was really
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. I have no further questions. THE COURT: Follow-up at all on those topics, Mr. Twomey? MR. TWOMEY: I have nothing further, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much,	2 3 4 5 6 7	 issue specifically? MR. TWOMEY: As to the administration of Risperidone by psychiatrists in the State of Alaska. THE COURT: I am showing Dr. Bassman as a Ph.D., correct? MR. GOTTSTEIN: And his testimony was really on less-intrusive alternatives.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. I have no further questions. THE COURT: Follow-up at all on those topics, Mr. Twomey? MR. TWOMEY: I have nothing further, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much, Dr. Jackson. You can be excused at this time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 issue specifically? MR. TWOMEY: As to the administration of Risperidone by psychiatrists in the State of Alaska. THE COURT: I am showing Dr. Bassman as a Ph.D., correct? MR. GOTTSTEIN: And his testimony was really on less-intrusive alternatives. THE COURT: So Dr. Bassman is not testifying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. I have no further questions. THE COURT: Follow-up at all on those topics, Mr. Twomey? MR. TWOMEY: I have nothing further, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much, Dr. Jackson. You can be excused at this time. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 issue specifically? MR. TWOMEY: As to the administration of Risperidone by psychiatrists in the State of Alaska. THE COURT: I am showing Dr. Bassman as a Ph.D., correct? MR. GOTTSTEIN: And his testimony was really on less-intrusive alternatives. THE COURT: So Dr. Bassman is not testifying about medication administration at all? I mean, I'd
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. I have no further questions. THE COURT: Follow-up at all on those topics, Mr. Twomey? MR. TWOMEY: I have nothing further, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much, Dr. Jackson. You can be excused at this time. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Bye bye.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 issue specifically? MR. TWOMEY: As to the administration of Risperidone by psychiatrists in the State of Alaska. THE COURT: I am showing Dr. Bassman as a Ph.D., correct? MR. GOTTSTEIN: And his testimony was really on less-intrusive alternatives. THE COURT: So Dr. Bassman is not testifying about medication administration at all? I mean, I'd have to go back and look at his affidavit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. I have no further questions. THE COURT: Follow-up at all on those topics, Mr. Twomey? MR. TWOMEY: I have nothing further, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much, Dr. Jackson. You can be excused at this time. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Bye bye. THE WITNESS: Bye bye, now.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 issue specifically? MR. TWOMEY: As to the administration of Risperidone by psychiatrists in the State of Alaska. THE COURT: I am showing Dr. Bassman as a Ph.D., correct? MR. GOTTSTEIN: And his testimony was really on less-intrusive alternatives. THE COURT: So Dr. Bassman is not testifying about medication administration at all? I mean, I'd have to go back and look at his affidavit. MR. GOTTSTEIN: There's some in there. But
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. I have no further questions. THE COURT: Follow-up at all on those topics, Mr. Twomey? MR. TWOMEY: I have nothing further, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much, Dr. Jackson. You can be excused at this time. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE WITNESS: Bye bye, now. (Witness excused.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	issue specifically? MR. TWOMEY: As to the administration of Risperidone by psychiatrists in the State of Alaska. THE COURT: I am showing Dr. Bassman as a Ph.D., correct? MR. GOTTSTEIN: And his testimony was really on less-intrusive alternatives. THE COURT: So Dr. Bassman is not testifying about medication administration at all? I mean, I'd have to go back and look at his affidavit. MR. GOTTSTEIN: There's some in there. But it's mainly about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. I have no further questions. THE COURT: Follow-up at all on those topics, Mr. Twomey? MR. TWOMEY: I have nothing further, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much, Dr. Jackson. You can be excused at this time. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Bye bye. THE WITNESS: Bye bye, now. (Witness excused.) THE COURT: Your next witness is Dr. Hopson.	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 issue specifically? MR. TWOMEY: As to the administration of Risperidone by psychiatrists in the State of Alaska. THE COURT: I am showing Dr. Bassman as a Ph.D., correct? MR. GOTTSTEIN: And his testimony was really on less-intrusive alternatives. THE COURT: So Dr. Bassman is not testifying about medication administration at all? I mean, I'd have to go back and look at his affidavit. MR. GOTTSTEIN: There's some in there. But it's mainly about THE COURT: But he is a psychologist, not a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. I have no further questions. THE COURT: Follow-up at all on those topics, Mr. Twomey? MR. TWOMEY: I have nothing further, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much, Dr. Jackson. You can be excused at this time. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Bye bye. THE WITNESS: Bye bye, now. (Witness excused.) THE COURT: Your next witness is Dr. Hopson. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Your Honor, I've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	issue specifically? MR. TWOMEY: As to the administration of Risperidone by psychiatrists in the State of Alaska. THE COURT: I am showing Dr. Bassman as a Ph.D., correct? MR. GOTTSTEIN: And his testimony was really on less-intrusive alternatives. THE COURT: So Dr. Bassman is not testifying about medication administration at all? I mean, I'd have to go back and look at his affidavit. MR. GOTTSTEIN: There's some in there. But it's mainly about THE COURT: But he is a psychologist, not a psychiatrist?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. I have no further questions. THE COURT: Follow-up at all on those topics, Mr. Twomey? MR. TWOMEY: I have nothing further, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much, Dr. Jackson. You can be excused at this time. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Bye bye. THE WITNESS: Bye bye, now. (Witness excused.) THE COURT: Your next witness is Dr. Hopson. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Your Honor, I've Dr. Bassman and Mr. Whitaker both had to adjust their	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	issue specifically? MR. TWOMEY: As to the administration of Risperidone by psychiatrists in the State of Alaska. THE COURT: I am showing Dr. Bassman as a Ph.D., correct? MR. GOTTSTEIN: And his testimony was really on less-intrusive alternatives. THE COURT: So Dr. Bassman is not testifying about medication administration at all? I mean, I'd have to go back and look at his affidavit. MR. GOTTSTEIN: There's some in there. But it's mainly about THE COURT: But he is a psychologist, not a psychiatrist? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Correct.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. I have no further questions. THE COURT: Follow-up at all on those topics, Mr. Twomey? MR. TWOMEY: I have nothing further, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much, Dr. Jackson. You can be excused at this time. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Bye bye. THE WITNESS: Bye bye, now. (Witness excused.) THE COURT: Your next witness is Dr. Hopson. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Your Honor, I've Dr. Bassman and Mr. Whitaker both had to adjust their schedules to be available for a cross examination.	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 issue specifically? MR. TWOMEY: As to the administration of Risperidone by psychiatrists in the State of Alaska. THE COURT: I am showing Dr. Bassman as a Ph.D., correct? MR. GOTTSTEIN: And his testimony was really on less-intrusive alternatives. THE COURT: So Dr. Bassman is not testifying about medication administration at all? I mean, I'd have to go back and look at his affidavit. MR. GOTTSTEIN: There's some in there. But it's mainly about THE COURT: But he is a psychologist, not a psychiatrist? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Correct. THE COURT: So your proposed stipulation,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. I have no further questions. THE COURT: Follow-up at all on those topics, Mr. Twomey? MR. TWOMEY: I have nothing further, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much, Dr. Jackson. You can be excused at this time. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Bye bye. THE WITNESS: Bye bye, now. (Witness excused.) THE COURT: Your next witness is Dr. Hopson. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Your Honor, I've Dr. Bassman and Mr. Whitaker both had to adjust their schedules to be available for a cross examination. I'm wondering if maybe we could do their cross	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 issue specifically? MR. TWOMEY: As to the administration of Risperidone by psychiatrists in the State of Alaska. THE COURT: I am showing Dr. Bassman as a Ph.D., correct? MR. GOTTSTEIN: And his testimony was really on less-intrusive alternatives. THE COURT: So Dr. Bassman is not testifying about medication administration at all? I mean, I'd have to go back and look at his affidavit. MR. GOTTSTEIN: There's some in there. But it's mainly about THE COURT: But he is a psychologist, not a psychiatrist? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Correct. THE COURT: So your proposed stipulation, just to state it again, Mr. Twomey?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. I have no further questions. THE COURT: Follow-up at all on those topics, Mr. Twomey? MR. TWOMEY: I have nothing further, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much, Dr. Jackson. You can be excused at this time. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Bye bye. THE WITNESS: Bye bye, now. (Witness excused.) THE COURT: Your next witness is Dr. Hopson. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Your Honor, I've Dr. Bassman and Mr. Whitaker both had to adjust their schedules to be available for a cross examination. I'm wondering if maybe we could do their cross examination now.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 issue specifically? MR. TWOMEY: As to the administration of Risperidone by psychiatrists in the State of Alaska. THE COURT: I am showing Dr. Bassman as a Ph.D., correct? MR. GOTTSTEIN: And his testimony was really on less-intrusive alternatives. THE COURT: So Dr. Bassman is not testifying about medication administration at all? I mean, I'd have to go back and look at his affidavit. MR. GOTTSTEIN: There's some in there. But it's mainly about THE COURT: But he is a psychologist, not a psychiatrist? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Correct. THE COURT: So your proposed stipulation, just to state it again, Mr. Twomey? MR. TWOMEY: Well, one moment, Your Honor. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. I have no further questions. THE COURT: Follow-up at all on those topics, Mr. Twomey? MR. TWOMEY: I have nothing further, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much, Dr. Jackson. You can be excused at this time. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Bye bye. THE WITNESS: Bye bye, now. (Witness excused.) THE COURT: Your next witness is Dr. Hopson. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Your Honor, I've Dr. Bassman and Mr. Whitaker both had to adjust their schedules to be available for a cross examination. I'm wondering if maybe we could do their cross examination now. THE COURT: Do you have questions for either	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 issue specifically? MR. TWOMEY: As to the administration of Risperidone by psychiatrists in the State of Alaska. THE COURT: I am showing Dr. Bassman as a Ph.D., correct? MR. GOTTSTEIN: And his testimony was really on less-intrusive alternatives. THE COURT: So Dr. Bassman is not testifying about medication administration at all? I mean, I'd have to go back and look at his affidavit. MR. GOTTSTEIN: There's some in there. But it's mainly about THE COURT: But he is a psychologist, not a psychiatrist? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Correct. THE COURT: So your proposed stipulation, just to state it again, Mr. Twomey? MR. TWOMEY: Well, one moment, Your Honor. I want to take a look at Dr. Bassman or Ronald
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. I have no further questions. THE COURT: Follow-up at all on those topics, Mr. Twomey? MR. TWOMEY: I have nothing further, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much, Dr. Jackson. You can be excused at this time. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Bye bye. THE WITNESS: Bye bye, now. (Witness excused.) THE COURT: Your next witness is Dr. Hopson. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Your Honor, I've Dr. Bassman and Mr. Whitaker both had to adjust their schedules to be available for a cross examination. I'm wondering if maybe we could do their cross examination now. THE COURT: Do you have questions for either Dr. Bassman it was Dr. Bassman or who else?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 issue specifically? MR. TWOMEY: As to the administration of Risperidone by psychiatrists in the State of Alaska. THE COURT: I am showing Dr. Bassman as a Ph.D., correct? MR. GOTTSTEIN: And his testimony was really on less-intrusive alternatives. THE COURT: So Dr. Bassman is not testifying about medication administration at all? I mean, I'd have to go back and look at his affidavit. MR. GOTTSTEIN: There's some in there. But it's mainly about THE COURT: But he is a psychologist, not a psychiatrist? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Correct. THE COURT: So your proposed stipulation, just to state it again, Mr. Twomey? MR. TWOMEY: Well, one moment, Your Honor. I want to take a look at Dr. Bassman or Ronald Bassman's affidavit. If I could have a stipulation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. I have no further questions. THE COURT: Follow-up at all on those topics, Mr. Twomey? MR. TWOMEY: I have nothing further, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much, Dr. Jackson. You can be excused at this time. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Bye bye. THE WITNESS: Bye bye, now. (Witness excused.) THE COURT: Your next witness is Dr. Hopson. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Your Honor, I've Dr. Bassman and Mr. Whitaker both had to adjust their schedules to be available for a cross examination. I'm wondering if maybe we could do their cross examination now. THE COURT: Do you have questions for either Dr. Bassman it was Dr. Bassman or who else? That's fine. Go ahead.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 issue specifically? MR. TWOMEY: As to the administration of Risperidone by psychiatrists in the State of Alaska. THE COURT: I am showing Dr. Bassman as a Ph.D., correct? MR. GOTTSTEIN: And his testimony was really on less-intrusive alternatives. THE COURT: So Dr. Bassman is not testifying about medication administration at all? I mean, I'd have to go back and look at his affidavit. MR. GOTTSTEIN: There's some in there. But it's mainly about THE COURT: But he is a psychologist, not a psychiatrist? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Correct. THE COURT: So your proposed stipulation, just to state it again, Mr. Twomey? MR. TWOMEY: Well, one moment, Your Honor. I want to take a look at Dr. Bassman or Ronald Bassman's affidavit. If I could have a stipulation that Ronald Bassman is not a medical doctor, but he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. I have no further questions. THE COURT: Follow-up at all on those topics, Mr. Twomey? MR. TWOMEY: I have nothing further, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much, Dr. Jackson. You can be excused at this time. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Bye bye. THE WITNESS: Bye bye, now. (Witness excused.) THE COURT: Your next witness is Dr. Hopson. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Your Honor, I've Dr. Bassman and Mr. Whitaker both had to adjust their schedules to be available for a cross examination. I'm wondering if maybe we could do their cross examination now. THE COURT: Do you have questions for either Dr. Bassman it was Dr. Bassman or who else? That's fine. Go ahead. MR. BIGLEY: I'm truly sorry, okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 issue specifically? MR. TWOMEY: As to the administration of Risperidone by psychiatrists in the State of Alaska. THE COURT: I am showing Dr. Bassman as a Ph.D., correct? MR. GOTTSTEIN: And his testimony was really on less-intrusive alternatives. THE COURT: So Dr. Bassman is not testifying about medication administration at all? I mean, I'd have to go back and look at his affidavit. MR. GOTTSTEIN: There's some in there. But it's mainly about THE COURT: But he is a psychologist, not a psychiatrist? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Correct. THE COURT: So your proposed stipulation, just to state it again, Mr. Twomey? MR. TWOMEY: Well, one moment, Your Honor. I want to take a look at Dr. Bassman or Ronald Bassman's affidavit. If I could have a stipulation that Ronald Bassman is not a medical doctor, but he is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. I have no further questions. THE COURT: Follow-up at all on those topics, Mr. Twomey? MR. TWOMEY: I have nothing further, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much, Dr. Jackson. You can be excused at this time. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Bye bye. THE WITNESS: Bye bye, now. (Witness excused.) THE COURT: Your next witness is Dr. Hopson. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Your Honor, I've Dr. Bassman and Mr. Whitaker both had to adjust their schedules to be available for a cross examination. I'm wondering if maybe we could do their cross examination now. THE COURT: Do you have questions for either Dr. Bassman it was Dr. Bassman or who else? That's fine. Go ahead. MR. BIGLEY: I'm truly sorry, okay. THE COURT: That's all right. Go ahead.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 issue specifically? MR. TWOMEY: As to the administration of Risperidone by psychiatrists in the State of Alaska. THE COURT: I am showing Dr. Bassman as a Ph.D., correct? MR. GOTTSTEIN: And his testimony was really on less-intrusive alternatives. THE COURT: So Dr. Bassman is not testifying about medication administration at all? I mean, I'd have to go back and look at his affidavit. MR. GOTTSTEIN: There's some in there. But it's mainly about THE COURT: But he is a psychologist, not a psychiatrist? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Correct. THE COURT: So your proposed stipulation, just to state it again, Mr. Twomey? MR. TWOMEY: Well, one moment, Your Honor. I want to take a look at Dr. Bassman or Ronald Bassman's affidavit. If I could have a stipulation that Ronald Bassman is not a medical doctor, but he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 5 16 17 18 9 20 21 22 23	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. I have no further questions. THE COURT: Follow-up at all on those topics, Mr. Twomey? MR. TWOMEY: I have nothing further, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much, Dr. Jackson. You can be excused at this time. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Bye bye. THE WITNESS: Bye bye, now. (Witness excused.) THE COURT: Your next witness is Dr. Hopson. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Your Honor, I've Dr. Bassman and Mr. Whitaker both had to adjust their schedules to be available for a cross examination. I'm wondering if maybe we could do their cross examination now. THE COURT: Do you have questions for either Dr. Bassman it was Dr. Bassman or who else? That's fine. Go ahead. MR. BIGLEY: I'm truly sorry, okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 issue specifically? MR. TWOMEY: As to the administration of Risperidone by psychiatrists in the State of Alaska. THE COURT: I am showing Dr. Bassman as a Ph.D., correct? MR. GOTTSTEIN: And his testimony was really on less-intrusive alternatives. THE COURT: So Dr. Bassman is not testifying about medication administration at all? I mean, I'd have to go back and look at his affidavit. MR. GOTTSTEIN: There's some in there. But it's mainly about THE COURT: But he is a psychologist, not a psychiatrist? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Correct. THE COURT: So your proposed stipulation, just to state it again, Mr. Twomey? MR. TWOMEY: Well, one moment, Your Honor. I want to take a look at Dr. Bassman or Ronald Bassman's affidavit. If I could have a stipulation that Ronald Bassman is not a medical doctor, but he is THE COURT: That's fine.

	Page 168		Page 170
1	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Less intrusive, I think.	1	get that those analyses.
2	MR. TWOMEY: Less-intrusive alternative.	2	THE COURT: Is that discussed in the
3	THE COURT: All right. Is that the entirety	3	MR. GOTTSTEIN: I think that it is. 1D.
4	of your proposed stipulation?	4	THE COURT: 1D. On what page is that?
5	MR. TWOMEY: Yes, Your Honor.	5	MR. GOTTSTEIN: It's the first page.
6	THE COURT: All right. That Dr. Bassman is	6	THE COURT: Oh, I see. So
7	not a medical doctor, and his affidavit is intended to	7	MR. TWOMEY: Well, Your Honor, I'll stipulate
8	focus exclusively on the less-intrusive alternative.	8	that he owned a company from 1994 to 1998 when he sold
9	Am I stating it correctly, your position, Mr. Twomey?	9	the company. And
10	MR. TWOMEY: Yes, Your Honor.	10	THE COURT: It reported on the clinical
11	THE COURT: All right. Mr. Gottstein, is	11	development of new drugs?
12	that stipulation acceptable?	12	MR. TWOMEY: Yes.
13	MR. GOTTSTEIN: That's fine.	13	THE COURT: All right. Is that agreeable?
14	THE COURT: All right. So that then with	14	That's what the individual said in that affidavit.
15	that stipulation, Mr. Twomey, you are not seeking to	15	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Yeah. And I certainly would
16	have Dr. Bassman for cross; am I correct?	16	stipulate to that. Also he is an expert on this on
17	MR. TWOMEY: That's correct, Your Honor.	17	the analysis of clinical studies.
18	THE COURT: That brings us then next,	18	MR. TWOMEY: Well, the analysis of clinical
19	Mr. Gottstein, there was another individual you	19	studies is not at issue in this case, Your Honor. I
20	indicated.	20	propose that we stipulate that Mr. Whitaker has no
21	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Yes. Mr. Whitaker.	21	direct testimony pertaining to Mr. Bigley or the
22	MR. TWOMEY: If we could have a stipulation,	22	treatment proposed for Mr. Bigley in this case.
23	Your Honor, that Mr. Whitaker is a journalist and not	23	THE COURT: How about does the affidavit
24	a medical doctor.	24	simply speak for itself? I mean, I haven't heard
25	THE COURT: Any disagreement with that	25	anything yet that's not in the affidavit. You
	Page 169		Page 171
1	proposed stipulation?	1	certainly have the right to cross if there are topics
2	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I can stipulate that he	2	you wanted to explore. But is it
3	is not a medical doctor. But he is also an expert in	3	MR. GOTTSTEIN: (Indiscernible.)
4	the study in analyzing clinical trials. He actually	4	THE COURT: Well, no. But
5	had a business that did that, that was so well thought	5	MR. TWOMEY: I am not really particularly
6	of that it was purchased. So he's an expert in the	6	interested in cross examining this witness on issues
7	analysis of clinical studies.	7	that don't relate to Mr. Bigley.
8	THE COURT: The state's proposing the	8	THE COURT: Is there any reference at all in
9	stipulation that Dr. Whitaker is a journalist.	9	this to Mr. Bigley? As I understand it, there is
10	MR. GOTTSTEIN: It's Mr. Whitaker.	10	none.
11	THE COURT: I'm sorry, Mr. Whitaker. And I	11	MR. GOTTSTEIN: No.
12	see that as the first phrase of paragraph 1, that he	12	THE COURT: All right. So, Mr. Twomey, can
13	is a journalist. So there is no dispute there; is	13	the affidavit stand as written?
14	that correct?	14	MR. TWOMEY: Yes.
15	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Correct.	15	THE COURT: No stipulation from either side?
16	THE COURT: And what is the balance of the	16	It's simply he is the journalist as indicated in his
17	stipulation that, Mr. Gottstein, you were proposing?	17	affidavit. All right. Very good.
18	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I think the affidavit	18	Then that brings us to Mr. Twomey, do you
19	speaks for itself. But I would just and it talks	19	seek to cross examine Mr. Cornils on his affidavit?
20	about his history of and expertise in analyzing	20	MR. TWOMEY: Yes, Your Honor.
21	clinical studies.	21	THE COURT: All right. And then who else is
22	THE COURT: From the perspective of a	22	available right now?
23	journalist; is that agreeable?	23	MR. GOTTSTEIN: We've got Dr. Hopson and
24	MR. GOTTSTEIN: But he also had a business of	24	Ms. Altaffer here.
25	analyzing clinical studies, and people paid money to	25	THE COURT: All right. Well, what can we

	Page 172		Page 174
1	accomplish in the remaining 20 minutes most	1	many people that was. Do you know how many that was?
2	effectively here?	2	MR. TWOMEY: Objection, relevance, Your
3	MR. TWOMEY: Your Honor, I'd like to proceed	3	Honor.
4	with Dr. Hopson's testimony. He is the medical	4	THE COURT: I'll allow it.
5	director of API and has made arrangements to be here	5	Go ahead, Dr. Hopson.
6	again today.	6	A At any one particular time I do not. It
7	THE COURT: Any objection there,	7	changes from day to day. We have roughly four to five
8	Mr. Gottstein?	8	admissions per day.
9	MR. GOTTSTEIN: No. That's fine.	9	I did after that came up, I did ask our
10	THE COURT: All right. Let's hear then from	10	data analysis to do a scan for the last five years of
11	Dr. Hopson.	11	the number of involuntary court commitments that we've
12	(Oath administered.)	12	had, and it shows a progressive decline from roughly
13	THE CLERK: Sir, for the record, could you	13	6.5 per month to 4 per month currently. So we have a
14	please state and spell your first and last name.	14	downward decline in our number of involuntary
15	THE WITNESS: Yes. It's Raymond Duane	15	commitment medication administration commitments.
16	Hopson. It's R-A-Y-M-O-N-D, D-U-A-N-E, H-O-P-S-O-N.	16	BY MR. GOTTSTEIN
17	THE COURT: Thank you. Go ahead, please,	17	Q But isn't that that most of those people have
18	Mr. Gottstein.	18	accepted the medication without going to court; isn't
19	DR. RAYMOND HOPSON	19	that true?
20	called as a witness on behalf of respondent, testified	20	A No. You wouldn't go to court if they were
21	as follows on:	21	accepting them voluntarily.
22	DIRECT EXAMINATION	22	Q That's my point. So the question is, how
23	BY MR. GOTTSTEIN	23	many committed patients, people who have been
24	Q Thank you, Dr. Hopson. I asked Mr. Twomey if	24	committed, are not being given neuroleptic
25	we could stipulate to the admission, to speed things,	25	medications?
	Page 173		Page 175
1	of Exhibits B, C, D, and F. Do you have any	1	A I wouldn't have a specific number on that.
1 2	objections to that?	1 2	Again, it would vary from day to day. But I know
	objections to that? MR. TWOMEY: No objection.		Again, it would vary from day to day. But I know there are some for sure.
2 3 4	objections to that? MR. TWOMEY: No objection. THE COURT: There is no objection,	2 3 4	Again, it would vary from day to day. But I know there are some for sure. Q Some, so that's more than one?
2 3 4 5	objections to that? MR. TWOMEY: No objection. THE COURT: There is no objection, Mr. Twomey.	2 3	Again, it would vary from day to day. But I know there are some for sure.Q Some, so that's more than one?A Sure.
2 3 4 5 6	objections to that? MR. TWOMEY: No objection. THE COURT: There is no objection, Mr. Twomey. MR. TWOMEY: No objection, Your Honor.	2 3 4 5 6	Again, it would vary from day to day. But I know there are some for sure.Q Some, so that's more than one?A Sure.Q But you don't know how many?
2 3 4 5 6 7	objections to that? MR. TWOMEY: No objection. THE COURT: There is no objection, Mr. Twomey. MR. TWOMEY: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. To B, C, D, and F,	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Again, it would vary from day to day. But I know there are some for sure. Q Some, so that's more than one? A Sure. Q But you don't know how many? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	objections to that? MR. TWOMEY: No objection. THE COURT: There is no objection, Mr. Twomey. MR. TWOMEY: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. To B, C, D, and F, then, those will be admitted, as well as A and E,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Again, it would vary from day to day. But I know there are some for sure. Q Some, so that's more than one? A Sure. Q But you don't know how many? A No. Q Okay. I want to refer you to, if I can find
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	objections to that? MR. TWOMEY: No objection. THE COURT: There is no objection, Mr. Twomey. MR. TWOMEY: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. To B, C, D, and F, then, those will be admitted, as well as A and E, which were previously admitted.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Again, it would vary from day to day. But I know there are some for sure. Q Some, so that's more than one? A Sure. Q But you don't know how many? A No. Q Okay. I want to refer you to, if I can find my copy here, to Exhibit Exhibit C. Are you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	objections to that? MR. TWOMEY: No objection. THE COURT: There is no objection, Mr. Twomey. MR. TWOMEY: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. To B, C, D, and F, then, those will be admitted, as well as A and E, which were previously admitted. (Exhibits B, C, D, and F admitted.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Again, it would vary from day to day. But I know there are some for sure. Q Some, so that's more than one? A Sure. Q But you don't know how many? A No. Q Okay. I want to refer you to, if I can find my copy here, to Exhibit Exhibit C. Are you familiar with that document?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	objections to that? MR. TWOMEY: No objection. THE COURT: There is no objection, Mr. Twomey. MR. TWOMEY: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. To B, C, D, and F, then, those will be admitted, as well as A and E, which were previously admitted. (Exhibits B, C, D, and F admitted.) THE COURT: Go ahead then.	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	 Again, it would vary from day to day. But I know there are some for sure. Q Some, so that's more than one? A Sure. Q But you don't know how many? A No. Q Okay. I want to refer you to, if I can find my copy here, to Exhibit Exhibit C. Are you familiar with that document? A I have never seen it before.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	objections to that? MR. TWOMEY: No objection. THE COURT: There is no objection, Mr. Twomey. MR. TWOMEY: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. To B, C, D, and F, then, those will be admitted, as well as A and E, which were previously admitted. (Exhibits B, C, D, and F admitted.) THE COURT: Go ahead then. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Again, it would vary from day to day. But I know there are some for sure. Q Some, so that's more than one? A Sure. Q But you don't know how many? A No. Q Okay. I want to refer you to, if I can find my copy here, to Exhibit Exhibit C. Are you familiar with that document? A I have never seen it before. Q Are you familiar with the circumstances
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	objections to that? MR. TWOMEY: No objection. THE COURT: There is no objection, Mr. Twomey. MR. TWOMEY: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. To B, C, D, and F, then, those will be admitted, as well as A and E, which were previously admitted. (Exhibits B, C, D, and F admitted.) THE COURT: Go ahead then. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Okay. Dr. Hopson, let me give you those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Again, it would vary from day to day. But I know there are some for sure. Q Some, so that's more than one? A Sure. Q But you don't know how many? A No. Q Okay. I want to refer you to, if I can find my copy here, to Exhibit Exhibit C. Are you familiar with that document? A I have never seen it before. Q Are you familiar with the circumstances surrounding that discharge?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	objections to that? MR. TWOMEY: No objection. THE COURT: There is no objection, Mr. Twomey. MR. TWOMEY: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. To B, C, D, and F, then, those will be admitted, as well as A and E, which were previously admitted. (Exhibits B, C, D, and F admitted.) THE COURT: Go ahead then. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Okay. Dr. Hopson, let me give you those Exhibits, if I may. Well, actually, I'm not going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Again, it would vary from day to day. But I know there are some for sure. Q Some, so that's more than one? A Sure. Q But you don't know how many? A No. Q Okay. I want to refer you to, if I can find my copy here, to Exhibit Exhibit C. Are you familiar with that document? A I have never seen it before. Q Are you familiar with the circumstances surrounding that discharge? A No, I am not. I would have to review that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	objections to that? MR. TWOMEY: No objection. THE COURT: There is no objection, Mr. Twomey. MR. TWOMEY: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. To B, C, D, and F, then, those will be admitted, as well as A and E, which were previously admitted. (Exhibits B, C, D, and F admitted.) THE COURT: Go ahead then. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Okay. Dr. Hopson, let me give you those Exhibits, if I may. Well, actually, I'm not going to give you B. Well, I'll give it to you just in case	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Again, it would vary from day to day. But I know there are some for sure. Q Some, so that's more than one? A Sure. Q But you don't know how many? A No. Q Okay. I want to refer you to, if I can find my copy here, to Exhibit Exhibit C. Are you familiar with that document? A I have never seen it before. Q Are you familiar with the circumstances surrounding that discharge? A No, I am not. I would have to review that. Q Do you recall that Mr. Bigley was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	objections to that? MR. TWOMEY: No objection. THE COURT: There is no objection, Mr. Twomey. MR. TWOMEY: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. To B, C, D, and F, then, those will be admitted, as well as A and E, which were previously admitted. (Exhibits B, C, D, and F admitted.) THE COURT: Go ahead then. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Okay. Dr. Hopson, let me give you those Exhibits, if I may. Well, actually, I'm not going to give you B. Well, I'll give it to you just in case you want to refer to it.	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Again, it would vary from day to day. But I know there are some for sure. Q Some, so that's more than one? A Sure. Q But you don't know how many? A No. Q Okay. I want to refer you to, if I can find my copy here, to Exhibit Exhibit C. Are you familiar with that document? A I have never seen it before. Q Are you familiar with the circumstances surrounding that discharge? A No, I am not. I would have to review that. Q Do you recall that Mr. Bigley was involuntarily committed in September, right around
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	objections to that? MR. TWOMEY: No objection. THE COURT: There is no objection, Mr. Twomey. MR. TWOMEY: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. To B, C, D, and F, then, those will be admitted, as well as A and E, which were previously admitted. (Exhibits B, C, D, and F admitted.) THE COURT: Go ahead then. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Okay. Dr. Hopson, let me give you those Exhibits, if I may. Well, actually, I'm not going to give you B. Well, I'll give it to you just in case you want to refer to it. MR. GOTTSTEIN: I'm sorry, Your Honor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Again, it would vary from day to day. But I know there are some for sure. Q Some, so that's more than one? A Sure. Q But you don't know how many? A No. Q Okay. I want to refer you to, if I can find my copy here, to Exhibit Exhibit C. Are you familiar with that document? A I have never seen it before. Q Are you familiar with the circumstances surrounding that discharge? A No, I am not. I would have to review that. Q Do you recall that Mr. Bigley was involuntarily committed in September, right around actually Labor Day, September of 2007?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	objections to that? MR. TWOMEY: No objection. THE COURT: There is no objection, Mr. Twomey. MR. TWOMEY: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. To B, C, D, and F, then, those will be admitted, as well as A and E, which were previously admitted. (Exhibits B, C, D, and F admitted.) THE COURT: Go ahead then. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Okay. Dr. Hopson, let me give you those Exhibits, if I may. Well, actually, I'm not going to give you B. Well, I'll give it to you just in case you want to refer to it. MR. GOTTSTEIN: I'm sorry, Your Honor. THE COURT: That's all right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Again, it would vary from day to day. But I know there are some for sure. Q Some, so that's more than one? A Sure. Q But you don't know how many? A No. Q Okay. I want to refer you to, if I can find my copy here, to Exhibit Exhibit C. Are you familiar with that document? A I have never seen it before. Q Are you familiar with the circumstances surrounding that discharge? A No, I am not. I would have to review that. Q Do you recall that Mr. Bigley was involuntarily committed in September, right around actually Labor Day, September of 2007? MR. TWOMEY: Objection, relevance, Your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	objections to that? MR. TWOMEY: No objection. THE COURT: There is no objection, Mr. Twomey. MR. TWOMEY: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. To B, C, D, and F, then, those will be admitted, as well as A and E, which were previously admitted. (Exhibits B, C, D, and F admitted.) THE COURT: Go ahead then. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Okay. Dr. Hopson, let me give you those Exhibits, if I may. Well, actually, I'm not going to give you B. Well, I'll give it to you just in case you want to refer to it. MR. GOTTSTEIN: I'm sorry, Your Honor. THE COURT: That's all right. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Again, it would vary from day to day. But I know there are some for sure. Q Some, so that's more than one? A Sure. Q But you don't know how many? A No. Q Okay. I want to refer you to, if I can find my copy here, to Exhibit Exhibit C. Are you familiar with that document? A I have never seen it before. Q Are you familiar with the circumstances surrounding that discharge? A No, I am not. I would have to review that. Q Do you recall that Mr. Bigley was involuntarily committed in September, right around actually Labor Day, September of 2007? MR. TWOMEY: Objection, relevance, Your Honor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	objections to that? MR. TWOMEY: No objection. THE COURT: There is no objection, Mr. Twomey. MR. TWOMEY: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. To B, C, D, and F, then, those will be admitted, as well as A and E, which were previously admitted. (Exhibits B, C, D, and F admitted.) THE COURT: Go ahead then. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Okay. Dr. Hopson, let me give you those Exhibits, if I may. Well, actually, I'm not going to give you B. Well, I'll give it to you just in case you want to refer to it. MR. GOTTSTEIN: I'm sorry, Your Honor. THE COURT: That's all right. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Dr. Hopson, you you were in the courtroom	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Again, it would vary from day to day. But I know there are some for sure. Q Some, so that's more than one? A Sure. Q But you don't know how many? A No. Q Okay. I want to refer you to, if I can find my copy here, to Exhibit Exhibit C. Are you familiar with that document? A I have never seen it before. Q Are you familiar with the circumstances surrounding that discharge? A No, I am not. I would have to review that. Q Do you recall that Mr. Bigley was involuntarily committed in September, right around actually Labor Day, September of 2007? MR. TWOMEY: Objection, relevance, Your Honor. THE COURT: What is the relevance?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	objections to that? MR. TWOMEY: No objection. THE COURT: There is no objection, Mr. Twomey. MR. TWOMEY: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. To B, C, D, and F, then, those will be admitted, as well as A and E, which were previously admitted. (Exhibits B, C, D, and F admitted.) THE COURT: Go ahead then. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Okay. Dr. Hopson, let me give you those Exhibits, if I may. Well, actually, I'm not going to give you B. Well, I'll give it to you just in case you want to refer to it. MR. GOTTSTEIN: I'm sorry, Your Honor. THE COURT: That's all right. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Dr. Hopson, you you were in the courtroom on Monday when Dr. Khari testified, weren't you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Again, it would vary from day to day. But I know there are some for sure. Q Some, so that's more than one? A Sure. Q But you don't know how many? A No. Q Okay. I want to refer you to, if I can find my copy here, to Exhibit Exhibit C. Are you familiar with that document? A I have never seen it before. Q Are you familiar with the circumstances surrounding that discharge? A No, I am not. I would have to review that. Q Do you recall that Mr. Bigley was involuntarily committed in September, right around actually Labor Day, September of 2007? MR. TWOMEY: Objection, relevance, Your Honor. THE COURT: What is the relevance? MR. GOTTSTEIN: It's to a less-intrusive
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	objections to that? MR. TWOMEY: No objection. THE COURT: There is no objection, Mr. Twomey. MR. TWOMEY: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. To B, C, D, and F, then, those will be admitted, as well as A and E, which were previously admitted. (Exhibits B, C, D, and F admitted.) THE COURT: Go ahead then. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Okay. Dr. Hopson, let me give you those Exhibits, if I may. Well, actually, I'm not going to give you B. Well, I'll give it to you just in case you want to refer to it. MR. GOTTSTEIN: I'm sorry, Your Honor. THE COURT: That's all right. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Dr. Hopson, you you were in the courtroom on Monday when Dr. Khari testified, weren't you? A Yes, I was.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Again, it would vary from day to day. But I know there are some for sure. Q Some, so that's more than one? A Sure. Q But you don't know how many? A No. Q Okay. I want to refer you to, if I can find my copy here, to Exhibit Exhibit C. Are you familiar with that document? A I have never seen it before. Q Are you familiar with the circumstances surrounding that discharge? A No, I am not. I would have to review that. Q Do you recall that Mr. Bigley was involuntarily committed in September, right around actually Labor Day, September of 2007? MR. TWOMEY: Objection, relevance, Your Honor. THE COURT: What is the relevance? MR. GOTTSTEIN: It's to a less-intrusive alternative. I'd show that rather than deal with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 objections to that? MR. TWOMEY: No objection. THE COURT: There is no objection, Mr. Twomey. MR. TWOMEY: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. To B, C, D, and F, then, those will be admitted, as well as A and E, which were previously admitted. (Exhibits B, C, D, and F admitted.) THE COURT: Go ahead then. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Okay. Dr. Hopson, let me give you those Exhibits, if I may. Well, actually, I'm not going to give you B. Well, I'll give it to you just in case you want to refer to it. MR. GOTTSTEIN: I'm sorry, Your Honor. THE COURT: That's all right. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Dr. Hopson, you you were in the courtroom on Monday when Dr. Khari testified, weren't you? A Yes, I was. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Again, it would vary from day to day. But I know there are some for sure. Q Some, so that's more than one? A Sure. Q But you don't know how many? A No. Q Okay. I want to refer you to, if I can find my copy here, to Exhibit Exhibit C. Are you familiar with that document? A I have never seen it before. Q Are you familiar with the circumstances surrounding that discharge? A No, I am not. I would have to review that. Q Do you recall that Mr. Bigley was involuntarily committed in September, right around actually Labor Day, September of 2007? MR. TWOMEY: Objection, relevance, Your Honor. THE COURT: What is the relevance? MR. GOTTSTEIN: It's to a less-intrusive
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 objections to that? MR. TWOMEY: No objection. THE COURT: There is no objection, Mr. Twomey. MR. TWOMEY: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. To B, C, D, and F, then, those will be admitted, as well as A and E, which were previously admitted. (Exhibits B, C, D, and F admitted.) THE COURT: Go ahead then. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Okay. Dr. Hopson, let me give you those Exhibits, if I may. Well, actually, I'm not going to give you B. Well, I'll give it to you just in case you want to refer to it. MR. GOTTSTEIN: I'm sorry, Your Honor. THE COURT: That's all right. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Dr. Hopson, you you were in the courtroom on Monday when Dr. Khari testified, weren't you? A Yes, I was. Q Okay. And so you heard Dr. Khari's testimony 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Again, it would vary from day to day. But I know there are some for sure. Q Some, so that's more than one? A Sure. Q But you don't know how many? A No. Q Okay. I want to refer you to, if I can find my copy here, to Exhibit Exhibit C. Are you familiar with that document? A I have never seen it before. Q Are you familiar with the circumstances surrounding that discharge? A No, I am not. I would have to review that. Q Do you recall that Mr. Bigley was involuntarily committed in September, right around actually Labor Day, September of 2007? MR. TWOMEY: Objection, relevance, Your Honor. THE COURT: What is the relevance? MR. GOTTSTEIN: It's to a less-intrusive alternative. I'd show that rather than deal with that they just discharged him after they had him

	Page 176		Page 178
1	the present commitment and the petition that is now	1	appropriate course of conduct for Mr. Bigley?
2	pending for administration of medication, not what may	2	And that's really what your question is, am I
3	have happened in September of last year.	3	correct? Well, you can follow up on your own
4	THE COURT: Well, how does this tie into	4	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Yeah. That's an excellent
5	today, Mr. Gottstein?	5	a better question than I was going to ask probably.
6	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, there is a pattern	6	Thank you.
7	of under the supreme court's opinion in Myers,	7	THE WITNESS: Well, the plan would be to
8	Mr. Bigley is entitled to a less-intrusive	8	he is on a commitment. We would keep Mr. Bigley and
9	alternative.	9	work with his guardian to try to once again secure
10	And the hospital absolutely refuses to	10	housing for him, which is a challenge at this point.
11	consider doing that. And so they go into court and	11	THE COURT: So do you see that there is any
12	say that he is so so gravely disabled that he has	12	services that API could provide other in the
13	to be locked up.	13	absence of providing medication?
14	And then when they can't drug him, they all	14	THE WITNESS: Well, certainly within the
15	of a sudden he's not so disabled and they discharge	15	hospital, you know, we have the safety and the
16	him. In that case, it was after	16	security in the milieu. And to a degree, that does
17	THE COURT: Well, why don't we ask about the	17	help some patients.
18	hospital's plans, if this petition for administration	18	There is research to show that psychosocial
19	of drugs today were to be denied.	19	treatments are no more effective than placebo in some
20	Did you understand my question, Dr. Hopson?	20	patients. In Mr. Bigley's case, it tends to agitate
21	What would be API's plan for Mr. Bigley and I have	21	him more to be in the hospital because we are a
22	no opinion sitting here today. I haven't heard all	22	non-smoking facility.
23	the evidence on how I am going to rule on this	23	And the best I have ever seen Mr. Bigley, if
24	petition. But if I were to deny that, what do you see	24	I may comment, was a couple of years ago when he was
25	as the appropriate course of care for Mr. Bigley?	25	agreeing to take some medication, and he was
25		25	
	Page 177		Page 179
1	THE WITNESS: Well, unfortunately, you know,	1	because of that, he was able to have suitable housing.
1 2	THE WITNESS: Well, unfortunately, you know, Mr. Bigley is in a very difficult this is his 75th	1 2	
		1 2 3	because of that, he was able to have suitable housing.
2	Mr. Bigley is in a very difficult this is his 75th		because of that, he was able to have suitable housing. And he was happy. He was not on the streets, and he
2 3	Mr. Bigley is in a very difficult this is his 75th admission.	3	because of that, he was able to have suitable housing. And he was happy. He was not on the streets, and he was doing well at that time.
2 3 4	Mr. Bigley is in a very difficult this is his 75th admission. And he he does have a pattern of coming	3 4	because of that, he was able to have suitable housing. And he was happy. He was not on the streets, and he was doing well at that time. THE COURT: Thank you. Go ahead, please.
2 3 4 5	Mr. Bigley is in a very difficult this is his 75th admission. And he he does have a pattern of coming into the hospital, and then because he either doesn't accept treatment or we're not granted the act through	3 4 5	because of that, he was able to have suitable housing. And he was happy. He was not on the streets, and he was doing well at that time. THE COURT: Thank you. Go ahead, please. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN
2 3 4 5 6	Mr. Bigley is in a very difficult this is his 75th admission. And he he does have a pattern of coming into the hospital, and then because he either doesn't accept treatment or we're not granted the act through	3 4 5	 because of that, he was able to have suitable housing. And he was happy. He was not on the streets, and he was doing well at that time. THE COURT: Thank you. Go ahead, please. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q So can you cite the studies that you are
2 3 4 5 6 7	Mr. Bigley is in a very difficult this is his 75th admission. And he he does have a pattern of coming into the hospital, and then because he either doesn't accept treatment or we're not granted the act through statute to treat him, he eventually gets released from	3 4 5 6 7	 because of that, he was able to have suitable housing. And he was happy. He was not on the streets, and he was doing well at that time. THE COURT: Thank you. Go ahead, please. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q So can you cite the studies that you are saying that psychosocial rehabilitation is no more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Mr. Bigley is in a very difficult this is his 75th admission. And he he does have a pattern of coming into the hospital, and then because he either doesn't accept treatment or we're not granted the act through statute to treat him, he eventually gets released from the hospital, because we are an acute care facility.	3 4 5 6 7 8	 because of that, he was able to have suitable housing. And he was happy. He was not on the streets, and he was doing well at that time. THE COURT: Thank you. Go ahead, please. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q So can you cite the studies that you are saying that psychosocial rehabilitation is no more effective than placebo?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Mr. Bigley is in a very difficult this is his 75th admission. And he he does have a pattern of coming into the hospital, and then because he either doesn't accept treatment or we're not granted the act through statute to treat him, he eventually gets released from the hospital, because we are an acute care facility. And once a patient is no longer of imminent	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 because of that, he was able to have suitable housing. And he was happy. He was not on the streets, and he was doing well at that time. THE COURT: Thank you. Go ahead, please. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q So can you cite the studies that you are saying that psychosocial rehabilitation is no more effective than placebo? A Yes. It's by Hogarty and Ulrich, which I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Mr. Bigley is in a very difficult this is his 75th admission. And he he does have a pattern of coming into the hospital, and then because he either doesn't accept treatment or we're not granted the act through statute to treat him, he eventually gets released from the hospital, because we are an acute care facility. And once a patient is no longer of imminent danger to self or others, we have to release them if they ask to be released. And since we're not able to commit him, that's what we do.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 because of that, he was able to have suitable housing. And he was happy. He was not on the streets, and he was doing well at that time. THE COURT: Thank you. Go ahead, please. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q So can you cite the studies that you are saying that psychosocial rehabilitation is no more effective than placebo? A Yes. It's by Hogarty and Ulrich, which I believe are researchers that you have cited on your Web site, as well. Q What year?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Mr. Bigley is in a very difficult this is his 75th admission. And he he does have a pattern of coming into the hospital, and then because he either doesn't accept treatment or we're not granted the act through statute to treat him, he eventually gets released from the hospital, because we are an acute care facility. And once a patient is no longer of imminent danger to self or others, we have to release them if they ask to be released. And since we're not able to commit him, that's what we do. And on the streets of Anchorage, Mr. Bigley	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 because of that, he was able to have suitable housing. And he was happy. He was not on the streets, and he was doing well at that time. THE COURT: Thank you. Go ahead, please. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q So can you cite the studies that you are saying that psychosocial rehabilitation is no more effective than placebo? A Yes. It's by Hogarty and Ulrich, which I believe are researchers that you have cited on your Web site, as well. Q What year? A 1998, May through August.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Mr. Bigley is in a very difficult this is his 75th admission. And he he does have a pattern of coming into the hospital, and then because he either doesn't accept treatment or we're not granted the act through statute to treat him, he eventually gets released from the hospital, because we are an acute care facility. And once a patient is no longer of imminent danger to self or others, we have to release them if they ask to be released. And since we're not able to commit him, that's what we do. And on the streets of Anchorage, Mr. Bigley is very well known. He is incorrigible. He has been	3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 because of that, he was able to have suitable housing. And he was happy. He was not on the streets, and he was doing well at that time. THE COURT: Thank you. Go ahead, please. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q So can you cite the studies that you are saying that psychosocial rehabilitation is no more effective than placebo? A Yes. It's by Hogarty and Ulrich, which I believe are researchers that you have cited on your Web site, as well. Q What year? A 1998, May through August. Q In what publication?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Mr. Bigley is in a very difficult this is his 75th admission. And he he does have a pattern of coming into the hospital, and then because he either doesn't accept treatment or we're not granted the act through statute to treat him, he eventually gets released from the hospital, because we are an acute care facility. And once a patient is no longer of imminent danger to self or others, we have to release them if they ask to be released. And since we're not able to commit him, that's what we do. And on the streets of Anchorage, Mr. Bigley is very well known. He is incorrigible. He has been arrested multiple times. He has been	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 because of that, he was able to have suitable housing. And he was happy. He was not on the streets, and he was doing well at that time. THE COURT: Thank you. Go ahead, please. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q So can you cite the studies that you are saying that psychosocial rehabilitation is no more effective than placebo? A Yes. It's by Hogarty and Ulrich, which I believe are researchers that you have cited on your Web site, as well. Q What year? A 1998, May through August. Q In what publication? A Journal of Psychiatric Research. They report
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Mr. Bigley is in a very difficult this is his 75th admission. And he he does have a pattern of coming into the hospital, and then because he either doesn't accept treatment or we're not granted the act through statute to treat him, he eventually gets released from the hospital, because we are an acute care facility. And once a patient is no longer of imminent danger to self or others, we have to release them if they ask to be released. And since we're not able to commit him, that's what we do. And on the streets of Anchorage, Mr. Bigley is very well known. He is incorrigible. He has been arrested multiple times. He has been THE COURT: My question was let me go back	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 because of that, he was able to have suitable housing. And he was happy. He was not on the streets, and he was doing well at that time. THE COURT: Thank you. Go ahead, please. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q So can you cite the studies that you are saying that psychosocial rehabilitation is no more effective than placebo? A Yes. It's by Hogarty and Ulrich, which I believe are researchers that you have cited on your Web site, as well. Q What year? A 1998, May through August. Q In what publication? A Journal of Psychiatric Research. They report that relapse rates are reduced by 50 percent with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Mr. Bigley is in a very difficult this is his 75th admission. And he he does have a pattern of coming into the hospital, and then because he either doesn't accept treatment or we're not granted the act through statute to treat him, he eventually gets released from the hospital, because we are an acute care facility. And once a patient is no longer of imminent danger to self or others, we have to release them if they ask to be released. And since we're not able to commit him, that's what we do. And on the streets of Anchorage, Mr. Bigley is very well known. He is incorrigible. He has been arrested multiple times. He has been THE COURT: My question was let me go back and say right now there is an order in place that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 because of that, he was able to have suitable housing. And he was happy. He was not on the streets, and he was doing well at that time. THE COURT: Thank you. Go ahead, please. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q So can you cite the studies that you are saying that psychosocial rehabilitation is no more effective than placebo? A Yes. It's by Hogarty and Ulrich, which I believe are researchers that you have cited on your Web site, as well. Q What year? A 1998, May through August. Q In what publication? A Journal of Psychiatric Research. They report that relapse rates are reduced by 50 percent with medication as a standard of care, and that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr. Bigley is in a very difficult this is his 75th admission. And he he does have a pattern of coming into the hospital, and then because he either doesn't accept treatment or we're not granted the act through statute to treat him, he eventually gets released from the hospital, because we are an acute care facility. And once a patient is no longer of imminent danger to self or others, we have to release them if they ask to be released. And since we're not able to commit him, that's what we do. And on the streets of Anchorage, Mr. Bigley is very well known. He is incorrigible. He has been arrested multiple times. He has been THE COURT: My question was let me go back and say right now there is an order in place that allows the state for API to have Mr. Bigley remain	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 because of that, he was able to have suitable housing. And he was happy. He was not on the streets, and he was doing well at that time. THE COURT: Thank you. Go ahead, please. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q So can you cite the studies that you are saying that psychosocial rehabilitation is no more effective than placebo? A Yes. It's by Hogarty and Ulrich, which I believe are researchers that you have cited on your Web site, as well. Q What year? A 1998, May through August. Q In what publication? A Journal of Psychiatric Research. They report that relapse rates are reduced by 50 percent with medication as a standard of care, and that psychosocial treatment without medication is as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Mr. Bigley is in a very difficult this is his 75th admission. And he he does have a pattern of coming into the hospital, and then because he either doesn't accept treatment or we're not granted the act through statute to treat him, he eventually gets released from the hospital, because we are an acute care facility. And once a patient is no longer of imminent danger to self or others, we have to release them if they ask to be released. And since we're not able to commit him, that's what we do. And on the streets of Anchorage, Mr. Bigley is very well known. He is incorrigible. He has been arrested multiple times. He has been THE COURT: My question was let me go back and say right now there is an order in place that allows the state for API to have Mr. Bigley remain at API.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 because of that, he was able to have suitable housing. And he was happy. He was not on the streets, and he was doing well at that time. THE COURT: Thank you. Go ahead, please. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q So can you cite the studies that you are saying that psychosocial rehabilitation is no more effective than placebo? A Yes. It's by Hogarty and Ulrich, which I believe are researchers that you have cited on your Web site, as well. Q What year? A 1998, May through August. Q In what publication? A Journal of Psychiatric Research. They report that relapse rates are reduced by 50 percent with medication as a standard of care, and that psychosocial treatment without medication is as ineffective as placebo.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mr. Bigley is in a very difficult this is his 75th admission. And he he does have a pattern of coming into the hospital, and then because he either doesn't accept treatment or we're not granted the act through statute to treat him, he eventually gets released from the hospital, because we are an acute care facility. And once a patient is no longer of imminent danger to self or others, we have to release them if they ask to be released. And since we're not able to commit him, that's what we do. And on the streets of Anchorage, Mr. Bigley is very well known. He is incorrigible. He has been arrested multiple times. He has been THE COURT: My question was let me go back and say right now there is an order in place that allows the state for API to have Mr. Bigley remain at API. THE WITNESS: Right.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 because of that, he was able to have suitable housing. And he was happy. He was not on the streets, and he was doing well at that time. THE COURT: Thank you. Go ahead, please. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q So can you cite the studies that you are saying that psychosocial rehabilitation is no more effective than placebo? A Yes. It's by Hogarty and Ulrich, which I believe are researchers that you have cited on your Web site, as well. Q What year? A 1998, May through August. Q In what publication? A Journal of Psychiatric Research. They report that relapse rates are reduced by 50 percent with medication as a standard of care, and that psychosocial treatment without medication is as ineffective as placebo. THE COURT: What's the definition of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr. Bigley is in a very difficult this is his 75th admission. And he he does have a pattern of coming into the hospital, and then because he either doesn't accept treatment or we're not granted the act through statute to treat him, he eventually gets released from the hospital, because we are an acute care facility. And once a patient is no longer of imminent danger to self or others, we have to release them if they ask to be released. And since we're not able to commit him, that's what we do. And on the streets of Anchorage, Mr. Bigley is very well known. He is incorrigible. He has been arrested multiple times. He has been THE COURT: My question was let me go back and say right now there is an order in place that allows the state for API to have Mr. Bigley remain at API. THE WITNESS: Right. THE COURT: But there is a separate petition	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 because of that, he was able to have suitable housing. And he was happy. He was not on the streets, and he was doing well at that time. THE COURT: Thank you. Go ahead, please. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q So can you cite the studies that you are saying that psychosocial rehabilitation is no more effective than placebo? A Yes. It's by Hogarty and Ulrich, which I believe are researchers that you have cited on your Web site, as well. Q What year? A 1998, May through August. Q In what publication? A Journal of Psychiatric Research. They report that relapse rates are reduced by 50 percent with medication as a standard of care, and that psychosocial treatment without medication is as ineffective as placebo. THE COURT: What's the definition of psychosocial treatment?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mr. Bigley is in a very difficult this is his 75th admission. And he he does have a pattern of coming into the hospital, and then because he either doesn't accept treatment or we're not granted the act through statute to treat him, he eventually gets released from the hospital, because we are an acute care facility. And once a patient is no longer of imminent danger to self or others, we have to release them if they ask to be released. And since we're not able to commit him, that's what we do. And on the streets of Anchorage, Mr. Bigley is very well known. He is incorrigible. He has been arrested multiple times. He has been THE COURT: My question was let me go back and say right now there is an order in place that allows the state for API to have Mr. Bigley remain at API. THE WITNESS: Right. THE COURT: But there is a separate petition that's pending on the involuntary medication. So my	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 because of that, he was able to have suitable housing. And he was happy. He was not on the streets, and he was doing well at that time. THE COURT: Thank you. Go ahead, please. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q So can you cite the studies that you are saying that psychosocial rehabilitation is no more effective than placebo? A Yes. It's by Hogarty and Ulrich, which I believe are researchers that you have cited on your Web site, as well. Q What year? A 1998, May through August. Q In what publication? A Journal of Psychiatric Research. They report that relapse rates are reduced by 50 percent with medication as a standard of care, and that psychosocial treatment without medication is as ineffective as placebo. THE COURT: What's the definition of psychosocial treatment? THE WITNESS: That would be the treatment you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mr. Bigley is in a very difficult this is his 75th admission. And he he does have a pattern of coming into the hospital, and then because he either doesn't accept treatment or we're not granted the act through statute to treat him, he eventually gets released from the hospital, because we are an acute care facility. And once a patient is no longer of imminent danger to self or others, we have to release them if they ask to be released. And since we're not able to commit him, that's what we do. And on the streets of Anchorage, Mr. Bigley is very well known. He is incorrigible. He has been arrested multiple times. He has been THE COURT: My question was let me go back and say right now there is an order in place that allows the state for API to have Mr. Bigley remain at API. THE WITNESS: Right. THE COURT: But there is a separate petition that's pending on the involuntary medication. So my question is, assuming that the order on the commitment	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 because of that, he was able to have suitable housing. And he was happy. He was not on the streets, and he was doing well at that time. THE COURT: Thank you. Go ahead, please. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q So can you cite the studies that you are saying that psychosocial rehabilitation is no more effective than placebo? A Yes. It's by Hogarty and Ulrich, which I believe are researchers that you have cited on your Web site, as well. Q What year? A 1998, May through August. Q In what publication? A Journal of Psychiatric Research. They report that relapse rates are reduced by 50 percent with medication as a standard of care, and that psychosocial treatment without medication is as ineffective as placebo. THE COURT: What's the definition of psychosocial treatment? THE WITNESS: That would be the treatment you would receive just for being in the hospital without
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mr. Bigley is in a very difficult this is his 75th admission. And he he does have a pattern of coming into the hospital, and then because he either doesn't accept treatment or we're not granted the act through statute to treat him, he eventually gets released from the hospital, because we are an acute care facility. And once a patient is no longer of imminent danger to self or others, we have to release them if they ask to be released. And since we're not able to commit him, that's what we do. And on the streets of Anchorage, Mr. Bigley is very well known. He is incorrigible. He has been arrested multiple times. He has been THE COURT: My question was let me go back and say right now there is an order in place that allows the state for API to have Mr. Bigley remain at API. THE WITNESS: Right. THE COURT: But there is a separate petition that's pending on the involuntary medication. So my	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 because of that, he was able to have suitable housing. And he was happy. He was not on the streets, and he was doing well at that time. THE COURT: Thank you. Go ahead, please. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q So can you cite the studies that you are saying that psychosocial rehabilitation is no more effective than placebo? A Yes. It's by Hogarty and Ulrich, which I believe are researchers that you have cited on your Web site, as well. Q What year? A 1998, May through August. Q In what publication? A Journal of Psychiatric Research. They report that relapse rates are reduced by 50 percent with medication as a standard of care, and that psychosocial treatment without medication is as ineffective as placebo. THE COURT: What's the definition of psychosocial treatment? THE WITNESS: That would be the treatment you

1	please.		been on medication. He just deteriorates without it.
2	BY MR. GOTTSTEIN	2	BY MR. GOTTSTEIN
3	Q So you testified that he is agitated gets	3	Q But you would agree that Mr. Bigley's
4	agitated by being in the hospital; is that correct?	4	situation is pretty unique, wouldn't you?
5	A Yes.	5	A Well, he certainly is a he has chronic
6	Q And he doesn't like being locked up?	6	schizophrenia. He's had it for many years. And
7	A I don't think anyone does.	7	individuals he's been through multiple medications
8	Q And he has been pretty successful out on	8	I'm sure through the years. And because of that, I
9	pass, hasn't he?	9	think it does make his situation unique, absolutely.
10	A Well, I think that depends. His behavior on	10	Q And in Mr. Bigley's case, isn't it true that
11	pass, you know, it's certainly as demonstrated here.	11	this issue of losing his housing really tends to
12	He is still really agitated in the open environment.	12	cause you know, cause a problem with him being in
13	Q But there is testimony recently that he was	13	the community?
14	given a pass and he came back even without escort;	14	A Yes, I think it does.
15	isn't that true?	15	Q And you'd think even though it's not the
16	A Right. There have been times when we have	16	hospital's mission, that it probably would be kind
17	allowed him to do some therapeutic passes. Those	17	of make things be on more of an even kilter if he
18	therapeutic passes also it must be said that	18	could come to API when he didn't have other housing?
19	because we are an acute care facility are for part	19	A Well, there again, I think Mr. Bigley is
20	of discharge planning and not part of just the	20	brought to the hospital when he deteriorates to the
21	treatment, you know, the	21	degree that he is frightening other people, people in
22	THE COURT: Could you give me an example?	22	the banks, people in downtown offices, when he gets
23	THE WITNESS: Yes. As we are working on	23	thrown out of his housing. You know, those are the
24	someone's final discharge plan, we usually will allow	24	times that he's brought to the hospital for evaluation
25	a couple of therapeutic passes, maybe with their case	25	and treatment recommendations.
	Page 181		Page 183
1	manager or with a family member to go visit an	1	Q Yeah. And he would be much happier if he was
2	assisted-living home, that sort of thing.	2	let out during the day and
3	But it would not be just part of their daily	3	A There again, that would not be the
4	process to live at the hospital and go out on a daily	4	implication there is Mr. Bigley could come to the
5	pass.	5	hospital and sleep at night and be let out during the
6	BY MR. GOTTSTEIN	6	day, to be on a daily pass every day. And that would
7	Q But there's no reason why that couldn't be	7	not at all be in the mission of the hospital.
8	true, is there?	8	THE COURT: So if you had which clearly
9	A Absolutely. That is not our mission. We are	9	you don't. But if you had unlimited resources here,
10	the state's acute care hospital. And if we started	10	how would you approach this problem?
11	housing patients and just letting them go out on pass	11	THE WITNESS: Well
12	all day, we would be full of patients like that, and	12	THE COURT: I mean, setting aside API, just
13	we wouldn't be able to fulfill our mission totally.	13	generally, what do you see as the best outcome for
14	That's what the assisted-living homes and structured	14	Mr. Bigley?
15	case management is for.	15	THE WITNESS: Well, the ideal thing, which
16	Q And that works for many people, right,	16	many states do have, is very intensive case management
17	structured living and assisted-living homes, correct?	17	that, you know, funds someone to work with him on an
18	A It does.	18	outpatient basis.
19	Q But it doesn't work for Mr. Bigley, does it?	19	And I know that's where Mr. Cornils has come
20	A It has when he's been on medication, yes.	20	into the picture. And you know, if that could ever be
21	THE COURT: And is it a prerequisite for most	21	established, if he was willing to work with Mr. Bigley
22	or all assisted-living homes that the individuals have	22	and vice versa, that would be ideal.
23	adequate medication?	23	In that case, you know, it might be that
24	THE WITNESS: It's not a prerequisite. And	24	Mr. Bigley wouldn't have to come to the hospital ever
		25	if he were doing well in an outpatient setting.
25	in fact, he's been in multiple homes where he has not	20	If he were doing well in an onithatient setting

	Page 184		Page 186
1	THE COURT: And is that type of resource	1	A If they felt they were of imminent risk to
2	available in our community?	2	themselves or a danger to themselves or others and
3	THE WITNESS: Well, I know that Mr. Cornils	3	unsafe to leave the hospital, if the patient was
4	has worked with him. I don't know at this point where	4	wanting to leave the hospital, they would consider
5	that relationship is. I haven't spoken with	5	petitioning the court.
6	Mr. Cornils.	6	Q That I think is a separate issue. I am
7	THE COURT: All right. Thank you. Go ahead,	7	talking about in terms of the medication. If they
8	please.	8	if they initially agreed to take the medication, then
9	BY MR. GOTTSTEIN	9	decided that they didn't like it, and the doctor
10	Q Okay. I think actually I want to leave that	10	thought, well, they really needed to do that, wouldn't
11	topic.	11	then a petition for involuntary administration of
12	If the hospital was authorized to administer	12	medication
13	the drugs with you know, when he didn't want to,	13	A Not automatically, no. The patient, if they
14	and he refused to take them, how would it be	14	were doing well enough, they could be considered just
15	administered?	15	to stay in the hospital, if they were there
16	A If you're saying that if a court order for	16	5 5
17	involuntary administration of medications was granted	17	doesn't always continue to the medication
18	by the court?	18	administration.
19	Q Right.	19	Q But it does sometimes?
20	A Well, our process says we would offer him	20	A On occasion. I said currently four times per
21	some oral medication. And if he refused, then we	21	month.
22	would medicate him with some intramuscular, IM	22	Q Okay. Of people that initially agreed to
23	medication.	23	take the medication?
24	Q And that is an injection?	24	A Of our involuntary we petition the court
25	A Yes.	25	approximately four times per month currently out of
	Page 185		Page 187
1	Q And if he if he refused to do that, would	1	the roughly 120 admissions per month that we get.
2	he be held down and injected?	2	THE COURT: So have you had do you do
	he be held down and injected? A There are cases where that happens. It's	2 3	THE COURT: So have you had do you do petitions only for commitment but without petitioning
2 3 4	he be held down and injected? A There are cases where that happens. It's done in a very you know, staff are trained in	2 3 4	THE COURT: So have you had do you do petitions only for commitment but without petitioning for the involuntary medication?
2 3 4 5	he be held down and injected? A There are cases where that happens. It's done in a very you know, staff are trained in particular ways to do that where it's safe, doesn't	2 3 4 5	THE COURT: So have you had do you do petitions only for commitment but without petitioning for the involuntary medication? THE WITNESS: Yes, we do.
2 3 4 5 6	he be held down and injected? A There are cases where that happens. It's done in a very you know, staff are trained in particular ways to do that where it's safe, doesn't harm the patient.	2 3 4	THE COURT: So have you had do you do petitions only for commitment but without petitioning for the involuntary medication? THE WITNESS: Yes, we do. THE COURT: Go ahead, please.
2 3 4 5	he be held down and injected? A There are cases where that happens. It's done in a very you know, staff are trained in particular ways to do that where it's safe, doesn't harm the patient. But quite frequently, my experience says when	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE COURT: So have you had do you do petitions only for commitment but without petitioning for the involuntary medication? THE WITNESS: Yes, we do. THE COURT: Go ahead, please. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	he be held down and injected? A There are cases where that happens. It's done in a very you know, staff are trained in particular ways to do that where it's safe, doesn't harm the patient. But quite frequently, my experience says when you get down to that point, even with the most	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE COURT: So have you had do you do petitions only for commitment but without petitioning for the involuntary medication? THE WITNESS: Yes, we do. THE COURT: Go ahead, please. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Okay. I would like to refer you to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	he be held down and injected? A There are cases where that happens. It's done in a very you know, staff are trained in particular ways to do that where it's safe, doesn't harm the patient. But quite frequently, my experience says when you get down to that point, even with the most agitated patient, they will agree to take the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE COURT: So have you had do you do petitions only for commitment but without petitioning for the involuntary medication? THE WITNESS: Yes, we do. THE COURT: Go ahead, please. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Okay. I would like to refer you to Exhibit F.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	he be held down and injected? A There are cases where that happens. It's done in a very you know, staff are trained in particular ways to do that where it's safe, doesn't harm the patient. But quite frequently, my experience says when you get down to that point, even with the most agitated patient, they will agree to take the injection. So you don't have to lay hands on. We	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE COURT: So have you had do you do petitions only for commitment but without petitioning for the involuntary medication? THE WITNESS: Yes, we do. THE COURT: Go ahead, please. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Okay. I would like to refer you to Exhibit F. A Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	he be held down and injected? A There are cases where that happens. It's done in a very you know, staff are trained in particular ways to do that where it's safe, doesn't harm the patient. But quite frequently, my experience says when you get down to that point, even with the most agitated patient, they will agree to take the injection. So you don't have to lay hands on. We never want to lay hands on patients.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE COURT: So have you had do you do petitions only for commitment but without petitioning for the involuntary medication? THE WITNESS: Yes, we do. THE COURT: Go ahead, please. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Okay. I would like to refer you to Exhibit F. A Okay. Q So and it's I think now 5507. I have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	he be held down and injected? A There are cases where that happens. It's done in a very you know, staff are trained in particular ways to do that where it's safe, doesn't harm the patient. But quite frequently, my experience says when you get down to that point, even with the most agitated patient, they will agree to take the injection. So you don't have to lay hands on. We never want to lay hands on patients. Q Okay. Now, normally, if a patient agrees to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE COURT: So have you had do you do petitions only for commitment but without petitioning for the involuntary medication? THE WITNESS: Yes, we do. THE COURT: Go ahead, please. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Okay. I would like to refer you to Exhibit F. A Okay. Q So and it's I think now 5507. I have highlighted it, it says: Declined a.m. meds. Do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	he be held down and injected? A There are cases where that happens. It's done in a very you know, staff are trained in particular ways to do that where it's safe, doesn't harm the patient. But quite frequently, my experience says when you get down to that point, even with the most agitated patient, they will agree to take the injection. So you don't have to lay hands on. We never want to lay hands on patients. Q Okay. Now, normally, if a patient agrees to take the medication, then of course you will then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE COURT: So have you had do you do petitions only for commitment but without petitioning for the involuntary medication? THE WITNESS: Yes, we do. THE COURT: Go ahead, please. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Okay. I would like to refer you to Exhibit F. A Okay. Q So and it's I think now 5507. I have highlighted it, it says: Declined a.m. meds. Do you see that there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	he be held down and injected? A There are cases where that happens. It's done in a very you know, staff are trained in particular ways to do that where it's safe, doesn't harm the patient. But quite frequently, my experience says when you get down to that point, even with the most agitated patient, they will agree to take the injection. So you don't have to lay hands on. We never want to lay hands on patients. Q Okay. Now, normally, if a patient agrees to take the medication, then of course you will then that's pretty much the end of the question, right, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE COURT: So have you had do you do petitions only for commitment but without petitioning for the involuntary medication? THE WITNESS: Yes, we do. THE COURT: Go ahead, please. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Okay. I would like to refer you to Exhibit F. A Okay. Q So and it's I think now 5507. I have highlighted it, it says: Declined a.m. meds. Do you see that there? A Uh-huh.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	he be held down and injected? A There are cases where that happens. It's done in a very you know, staff are trained in particular ways to do that where it's safe, doesn't harm the patient. But quite frequently, my experience says when you get down to that point, even with the most agitated patient, they will agree to take the injection. So you don't have to lay hands on. We never want to lay hands on patients. Q Okay. Now, normally, if a patient agrees to take the medication, then of course you will then that's pretty much the end of the question, right, and they are given the medication; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE COURT: So have you had do you do petitions only for commitment but without petitioning for the involuntary medication? THE WITNESS: Yes, we do. THE COURT: Go ahead, please. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Okay. I would like to refer you to Exhibit F. A Okay. Q So and it's I think now 5507. I have highlighted it, it says: Declined a.m. meds. Do you see that there? A Uh-huh. Q So if he had and these were neuroleptics,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	he be held down and injected? A There are cases where that happens. It's done in a very you know, staff are trained in particular ways to do that where it's safe, doesn't harm the patient. But quite frequently, my experience says when you get down to that point, even with the most agitated patient, they will agree to take the injection. So you don't have to lay hands on. We never want to lay hands on patients. Q Okay. Now, normally, if a patient agrees to take the medication, then of course you will then that's pretty much the end of the question, right, and they are given the medication; is that correct? A If that's what the doctor recommends.	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE COURT: So have you had do you do petitions only for commitment but without petitioning for the involuntary medication? THE WITNESS: Yes, we do. THE COURT: Go ahead, please. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Okay. I would like to refer you to Exhibit F. A Okay. Q So and it's I think now 5507. I have highlighted it, it says: Declined a.m. meds. Do you see that there? A Uh-huh. Q So if he had and these were neuroleptics, weren't they?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 he be held down and injected? A There are cases where that happens. It's done in a very you know, staff are trained in particular ways to do that where it's safe, doesn't harm the patient. But quite frequently, my experience says when you get down to that point, even with the most agitated patient, they will agree to take the injection. So you don't have to lay hands on. We never want to lay hands on patients. Q Okay. Now, normally, if a patient agrees to take the medication, then of course you will then that's pretty much the end of the question, right, and they are given the medication; is that correct? A If that's what the doctor recommends. Q Yes. But what happens if they change their 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE COURT: So have you had do you do petitions only for commitment but without petitioning for the involuntary medication? THE WITNESS: Yes, we do. THE COURT: Go ahead, please. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Okay. I would like to refer you to Exhibit F. A Okay. Q So and it's I think now 5507. I have highlighted it, it says: Declined a.m. meds. Do you see that there? A Uh-huh. Q So if he had and these were neuroleptics, weren't they? A No. He is not prescribed any neuroleptic
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 he be held down and injected? A There are cases where that happens. It's done in a very you know, staff are trained in particular ways to do that where it's safe, doesn't harm the patient. But quite frequently, my experience says when you get down to that point, even with the most agitated patient, they will agree to take the injection. So you don't have to lay hands on. We never want to lay hands on patients. Q Okay. Now, normally, if a patient agrees to take the medication, then of course you will then that's pretty much the end of the question, right, and they are given the medication; is that correct? A If that's what the doctor recommends. Q Yes. But what happens if they change their mind after they take it and they don't like it? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE COURT: So have you had do you do petitions only for commitment but without petitioning for the involuntary medication? THE WITNESS: Yes, we do. THE COURT: Go ahead, please. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Okay. I would like to refer you to Exhibit F. A Okay. Q So and it's I think now 5507. I have highlighted it, it says: Declined a.m. meds. Do you see that there? A Uh-huh. Q So if he had and these were neuroleptics, weren't they? A No. He is not prescribed any neuroleptic medication, because we know that is the issue here and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 he be held down and injected? A There are cases where that happens. It's done in a very you know, staff are trained in particular ways to do that where it's safe, doesn't harm the patient. But quite frequently, my experience says when you get down to that point, even with the most agitated patient, they will agree to take the injection. So you don't have to lay hands on. We never want to lay hands on patients. Q Okay. Now, normally, if a patient agrees to take the medication, then of course you will then that's pretty much the end of the question, right, and they are given the medication; is that correct? A If that's what the doctor recommends. Q Yes. But what happens if they change their mind after they take it and they don't like it? A It happens all the time. The doctor will 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE COURT: So have you had do you do petitions only for commitment but without petitioning for the involuntary medication? THE WITNESS: Yes, we do. THE COURT: Go ahead, please. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Okay. I would like to refer you to Exhibit F. A Okay. Q So and it's I think now 5507. I have highlighted it, it says: Declined a.m. meds. Do you see that there? A Uh-huh. Q So if he had and these were neuroleptics, weren't they? A No. He is not prescribed any neuroleptic medication, because we know that is the issue here and he doesn't want them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 he be held down and injected? A There are cases where that happens. It's done in a very you know, staff are trained in particular ways to do that where it's safe, doesn't harm the patient. But quite frequently, my experience says when you get down to that point, even with the most agitated patient, they will agree to take the injection. So you don't have to lay hands on. We never want to lay hands on patients. Q Okay. Now, normally, if a patient agrees to take the medication, then of course you will then that's pretty much the end of the question, right, and they are given the medication; is that correct? A If that's what the doctor recommends. Q Yes. But what happens if they change their mind after they take it and they don't like it? A It happens all the time. The doctor will decide, you know, perhaps they're doing well. Not all 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE COURT: So have you had do you do petitions only for commitment but without petitioning for the involuntary medication? THE WITNESS: Yes, we do. THE COURT: Go ahead, please. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Okay. I would like to refer you to Exhibit F. A Okay. Q So and it's I think now 5507. I have highlighted it, it says: Declined a.m. meds. Do you see that there? A Uh-huh. Q So if he had and these were neuroleptics, weren't they? A No. He is not prescribed any neuroleptic medication, because we know that is the issue here and he doesn't want them. He has a stomach medication that is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 he be held down and injected? A There are cases where that happens. It's done in a very you know, staff are trained in particular ways to do that where it's safe, doesn't harm the patient. But quite frequently, my experience says when you get down to that point, even with the most agitated patient, they will agree to take the injection. So you don't have to lay hands on. We never want to lay hands on patients. Q Okay. Now, normally, if a patient agrees to take the medication, then of course you will then that's pretty much the end of the question, right, and they are given the medication; is that correct? A If that's what the doctor recommends. Q Yes. But what happens if they change their mind after they take it and they don't like it? A It happens all the time. The doctor will decide, you know, perhaps they're doing well. Not all of our patients take medications. Not all of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE COURT: So have you had do you do petitions only for commitment but without petitioning for the involuntary medication? THE WITNESS: Yes, we do. THE COURT: Go ahead, please. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Okay. I would like to refer you to Exhibit F. A Okay. Q So and it's I think now 5507. I have highlighted it, it says: Declined a.m. meds. Do you see that there? A Uh-huh. Q So if he had and these were neuroleptics, weren't they? A No. He is not prescribed any neuroleptic medication, because we know that is the issue here and he doesn't want them. He has a stomach medication that is prescribed for him. And sometimes he will take it and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	he be held down and injected? A There are cases where that happens. It's done in a very you know, staff are trained in particular ways to do that where it's safe, doesn't harm the patient. But quite frequently, my experience says when you get down to that point, even with the most agitated patient, they will agree to take the injection. So you don't have to lay hands on. We never want to lay hands on patients. Q Okay. Now, normally, if a patient agrees to take the medication, then of course you will then that's pretty much the end of the question, right, and they are given the medication; is that correct? A If that's what the doctor recommends. Q Yes. But what happens if they change their mind after they take it and they don't like it? A It happens all the time. The doctor will decide, you know, perhaps they're doing well. Not all of our patients take medication.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE COURT: So have you had do you do petitions only for commitment but without petitioning for the involuntary medication? THE WITNESS: Yes, we do. THE COURT: Go ahead, please. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Okay. I would like to refer you to Exhibit F. A Okay. Q So and it's I think now 5507. I have highlighted it, it says: Declined a.m. meds. Do you see that there? A Uh-huh. Q So if he had and these were neuroleptics, weren't they? A No. He is not prescribed any neuroleptic medication, because we know that is the issue here and he doesn't want them. He has a stomach medication that is prescribed for him. And sometimes he will take it and sometimes he won't. But we certainly offer it to him.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 he be held down and injected? A There are cases where that happens. It's done in a very you know, staff are trained in particular ways to do that where it's safe, doesn't harm the patient. But quite frequently, my experience says when you get down to that point, even with the most agitated patient, they will agree to take the injection. So you don't have to lay hands on. We never want to lay hands on patients. Q Okay. Now, normally, if a patient agrees to take the medication, then of course you will then that's pretty much the end of the question, right, and they are given the medication; is that correct? A If that's what the doctor recommends. Q Yes. But what happens if they change their mind after they take it and they don't like it? A It happens all the time. The doctor will decide, you know, perhaps they're doing well. Not all of our patients take medication. Q And what if then it's decided the doctor 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE COURT: So have you had do you do petitions only for commitment but without petitioning for the involuntary medication? THE WITNESS: Yes, we do. THE COURT: Go ahead, please. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Okay. I would like to refer you to Exhibit F. A Okay. Q So and it's I think now 5507. I have highlighted it, it says: Declined a.m. meds. Do you see that there? A Uh-huh. Q So if he had and these were neuroleptics, weren't they? A No. He is not prescribed any neuroleptic medication, because we know that is the issue here and he doesn't want them. He has a stomach medication that is prescribed for him. And sometimes he will take it and sometimes he won't. But we certainly offer it to him. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. I have no further
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	he be held down and injected? A There are cases where that happens. It's done in a very you know, staff are trained in particular ways to do that where it's safe, doesn't harm the patient. But quite frequently, my experience says when you get down to that point, even with the most agitated patient, they will agree to take the injection. So you don't have to lay hands on. We never want to lay hands on patients. Q Okay. Now, normally, if a patient agrees to take the medication, then of course you will then that's pretty much the end of the question, right, and they are given the medication; is that correct? A If that's what the doctor recommends. Q Yes. But what happens if they change their mind after they take it and they don't like it? A It happens all the time. The doctor will decide, you know, perhaps they're doing well. Not all of our patients take medication.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE COURT: So have you had do you do petitions only for commitment but without petitioning for the involuntary medication? THE WITNESS: Yes, we do. THE COURT: Go ahead, please. BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Okay. I would like to refer you to Exhibit F. A Okay. Q So and it's I think now 5507. I have highlighted it, it says: Declined a.m. meds. Do you see that there? A Uh-huh. Q So if he had and these were neuroleptics, weren't they? A No. He is not prescribed any neuroleptic medication, because we know that is the issue here and he doesn't want them. He has a stomach medication that is prescribed for him. And sometimes he will take it and sometimes he won't. But we certainly offer it to him.

	Page 188		Page 190
1	MR. TWOMEY: Yes. Thank you, Your Honor.	1	United States uses algorithms, which are specific
2	DR. RAYMOND HOPSON	2	guidelines that you approach the treatment of
3	testified as follows on:	3	schizophrenia. And those recommendations are for
4	CROSS EXAMINATION	4	antipsychotic medications if the symptoms are
5	BY MR. TWOMEY	5	interfering with their daily functioning.
6	Q Dr. Hopson, have you had an opportunity to	6	So to not treat someone with the severity of
7	listen this morning to Dr. Grace Jackson's testimony?	7	the illness that Mr. Bigley has, I think we would be
8	A Yes.	8	remiss in doing that. For years, I
9	Q Is there anything that you would like to	9	THE COURT: When you say when to not treat,
10	comment upon, having heard her testimony as it relates	10	do you mean to not use medication to treat
11	to Mr. Bigley's case?	11	THE WITNESS: Yes. Yes. In my private
12	A Well, certainly. I certainly respect her	12	practice for years before my current position, I had
13	knowledge and her research. I think it's pretty	13	multiple patients that I did not treat that were
14	clear, and she kind of skirted around that. To me it	14	schizophrenic that managed that had enough support
15	seemed like that she certainly is not in the	15	and safety in their environment to function well. And
16	mainstream of clinical practice, that she's a	16	I think that's wonderful.
17	researcher, and she certainly has devoted a lot of	17	But I think in this particular case, and each
18	time and energy to the research that she does.	18	patient I think must be taken on a case-by-case basis,
19	But as far as the mainstream, the standard of	19	that we have to look at what's going to be the best
20	practice based on evidence-based medicine, you know,	20	for them.
21	you evaluate patients. And a physician is	21	THE COURT: All right. Thank you. It's
22	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Your Honor, I think this	22	12:03.
23	really requires he's getting into scientific	23	I'll just say it's high school graduation
24	evidence and would require a Daubert	24	week, and I need to get going here very shortly.
25	THE COURT: Well, he was you were saying	25	So with that said, where were we in the
	5 100		
	Page 189		Page 191
1	that you disagreed with Dr. Jackson's analysis; is	1	middle of questions?
1 2	that you disagreed with Dr. Jackson's analysis; is that correct?	2	middle of questions? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I think I
	that you disagreed with Dr. Jackson's analysis; is that correct? THE WITNESS: To summarize it quickly for		middle of questions? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I think I DR. RAYMOND HOPSON,
2 3 4	that you disagreed with Dr. Jackson's analysis; is that correct? THE WITNESS: To summarize it quickly for you, I would disagree with it because, you know, the	2 3 4	middle of questions? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I think I DR. RAYMOND HOPSON, testified as follows on:
2 3 4 5	that you disagreed with Dr. Jackson's analysis; is that correct? THE WITNESS: To summarize it quickly for you, I would disagree with it because, you know, the standard of care certainly the	2 3 4 5	middle of questions? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I think I DR. RAYMOND HOPSON, testified as follows on: REDIRECT EXAMINATION
2 3 4	that you disagreed with Dr. Jackson's analysis; is that correct? THE WITNESS: To summarize it quickly for you, I would disagree with it because, you know, the standard of care certainly the THE COURT: And let me just respond to	2 3 4 5 6	middle of questions? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I think I DR. RAYMOND HOPSON, testified as follows on: REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GOTTSTEIN
2 3 4 5	that you disagreed with Dr. Jackson's analysis; is that correct? THE WITNESS: To summarize it quickly for you, I would disagree with it because, you know, the standard of care certainly the THE COURT: And let me just respond to Mr. Gottstein's objection, which is to say, can he	2 3 4 5 6 7	middle of questions? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I think I DR. RAYMOND HOPSON, testified as follows on: REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Isn't it true that these algorithms have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that you disagreed with Dr. Jackson's analysis; is that correct? THE WITNESS: To summarize it quickly for you, I would disagree with it because, you know, the standard of care certainly the THE COURT: And let me just respond to Mr. Gottstein's objection, which is to say, can he respond from the perspective of the standard of care	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	middle of questions? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I think I DR. RAYMOND HOPSON, testified as follows on: REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Isn't it true that these algorithms have really come into disrepute because they were corrupted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that you disagreed with Dr. Jackson's analysis; is that correct? THE WITNESS: To summarize it quickly for you, I would disagree with it because, you know, the standard of care certainly the THE COURT: And let me just respond to Mr. Gottstein's objection, which is to say, can he respond from the perspective of the standard of care as a psychiatrist here in Anchorage as opposed to a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	middle of questions? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I think I DR. RAYMOND HOPSON, testified as follows on: REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Isn't it true that these algorithms have really come into disrepute because they were corrupted by pharmaceutical money?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that you disagreed with Dr. Jackson's analysis; is that correct? THE WITNESS: To summarize it quickly for you, I would disagree with it because, you know, the standard of care certainly the THE COURT: And let me just respond to Mr. Gottstein's objection, which is to say, can he respond from the perspective of the standard of care as a psychiatrist here in Anchorage as opposed to a research analyst? I am hearing that you are the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	middle of questions? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I think I DR. RAYMOND HOPSON, testified as follows on: REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Isn't it true that these algorithms have really come into disrepute because they were corrupted by pharmaceutical money? A It's my understanding the Texas Medication
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	that you disagreed with Dr. Jackson's analysis; is that correct? THE WITNESS: To summarize it quickly for you, I would disagree with it because, you know, the standard of care certainly the THE COURT: And let me just respond to Mr. Gottstein's objection, which is to say, can he respond from the perspective of the standard of care as a psychiatrist here in Anchorage as opposed to a research analyst? I am hearing that you are the clinical director of API?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 middle of questions? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I think I DR. RAYMOND HOPSON, testified as follows on: REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Isn't it true that these algorithms have really come into disrepute because they were corrupted by pharmaceutical money? A It's my understanding the Texas Medication Algorithm Project is currently followed in 26 states
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that you disagreed with Dr. Jackson's analysis; is that correct? THE WITNESS: To summarize it quickly for you, I would disagree with it because, you know, the standard of care certainly the THE COURT: And let me just respond to Mr. Gottstein's objection, which is to say, can he respond from the perspective of the standard of care as a psychiatrist here in Anchorage as opposed to a research analyst? I am hearing that you are the clinical director of API? THE WITNESS: The medical director.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	middle of questions? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I think I DR. RAYMOND HOPSON, testified as follows on: REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Isn't it true that these algorithms have really come into disrepute because they were corrupted by pharmaceutical money? A It's my understanding the Texas Medication Algorithm Project is currently followed in 26 states in the United States.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that you disagreed with Dr. Jackson's analysis; is that correct? THE WITNESS: To summarize it quickly for you, I would disagree with it because, you know, the standard of care certainly the THE COURT: And let me just respond to Mr. Gottstein's objection, which is to say, can he respond from the perspective of the standard of care as a psychiatrist here in Anchorage as opposed to a research analyst? I am hearing that you are the clinical director of API? THE WITNESS: The medical director. THE COURT: Medical director.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 middle of questions? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I think I DR. RAYMOND HOPSON, testified as follows on: REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Isn't it true that these algorithms have really come into disrepute because they were corrupted by pharmaceutical money? A It's my understanding the Texas Medication Algorithm Project is currently followed in 26 states in the United States. Q So you are unfamiliar with Allen Jones'
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that you disagreed with Dr. Jackson's analysis; is that correct? THE WITNESS: To summarize it quickly for you, I would disagree with it because, you know, the standard of care certainly the THE COURT: And let me just respond to Mr. Gottstein's objection, which is to say, can he respond from the perspective of the standard of care as a psychiatrist here in Anchorage as opposed to a research analyst? I am hearing that you are the clinical director of API? THE WITNESS: The medical director. THE COURT: Medical director. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I think if we're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 middle of questions? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I think I DR. RAYMOND HOPSON, testified as follows on: REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Isn't it true that these algorithms have really come into disrepute because they were corrupted by pharmaceutical money? A It's my understanding the Texas Medication Algorithm Project is currently followed in 26 states in the United States. Q So you are unfamiliar with Allen Jones' report on how the pharmaceutical companies really
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that you disagreed with Dr. Jackson's analysis; is that correct? THE WITNESS: To summarize it quickly for you, I would disagree with it because, you know, the standard of care certainly the THE COURT: And let me just respond to Mr. Gottstein's objection, which is to say, can he respond from the perspective of the standard of care as a psychiatrist here in Anchorage as opposed to a research analyst? I am hearing that you are the clinical director of API? THE WITNESS: The medical director. THE COURT: Medical director. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I think if we're limiting it to the standard of care in Anchorage, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 middle of questions? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I think I DR. RAYMOND HOPSON, testified as follows on: REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Isn't it true that these algorithms have really come into disrepute because they were corrupted by pharmaceutical money? A It's my understanding the Texas Medication Algorithm Project is currently followed in 26 states in the United States. Q So you are unfamiliar with Allen Jones' report on how the pharmaceutical companies really corrupted that process?
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that you disagreed with Dr. Jackson's analysis; is that correct? THE WITNESS: To summarize it quickly for you, I would disagree with it because, you know, the standard of care certainly the THE COURT: And let me just respond to Mr. Gottstein's objection, which is to say, can he respond from the perspective of the standard of care as a psychiatrist here in Anchorage as opposed to a research analyst? I am hearing that you are the clinical director of API? THE WITNESS: The medical director. THE COURT: Medical director. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I think if we're limiting it to the standard of care in Anchorage, yes. But in terms of refuting Dr. Jackson, I think	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 middle of questions? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I think I DR. RAYMOND HOPSON, testified as follows on: REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Isn't it true that these algorithms have really come into disrepute because they were corrupted by pharmaceutical money? A It's my understanding the Texas Medication Algorithm Project is currently followed in 26 states in the United States. Q So you are unfamiliar with Allen Jones' report on how the pharmaceutical companies really corrupted that process? A I am unfamiliar with that. I would say that,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that you disagreed with Dr. Jackson's analysis; is that correct? THE WITNESS: To summarize it quickly for you, I would disagree with it because, you know, the standard of care certainly the THE COURT: And let me just respond to Mr. Gottstein's objection, which is to say, can he respond from the perspective of the standard of care as a psychiatrist here in Anchorage as opposed to a research analyst? I am hearing that you are the clinical director of API? THE WITNESS: The medical director. THE COURT: Medical director. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I think if we're limiting it to the standard of care in Anchorage, yes. But in terms of refuting Dr. Jackson, I think we have to go through the whole Daubert, and I should	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 middle of questions? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I think I DR. RAYMOND HOPSON, testified as follows on: REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Isn't it true that these algorithms have really come into disrepute because they were corrupted by pharmaceutical money? A It's my understanding the Texas Medication Algorithm Project is currently followed in 26 states in the United States. Q So you are unfamiliar with Allen Jones' report on how the pharmaceutical companies really corrupted that process? A I am unfamiliar with that. I would say that, you know, I think there are going to be individuals,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that you disagreed with Dr. Jackson's analysis; is that correct? THE WITNESS: To summarize it quickly for you, I would disagree with it because, you know, the standard of care certainly the THE COURT: And let me just respond to Mr. Gottstein's objection, which is to say, can he respond from the perspective of the standard of care as a psychiatrist here in Anchorage as opposed to a research analyst? I am hearing that you are the clinical director of API? THE WITNESS: The medical director. THE COURT: Medical director. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I think if we're limiting it to the standard of care in Anchorage, yes. But in terms of refuting Dr. Jackson, I think we have to go through the whole Daubert, and I should be entitled to, you know, get his you know, what he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 middle of questions? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I think I DR. RAYMOND HOPSON, testified as follows on: REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Isn't it true that these algorithms have really come into disrepute because they were corrupted by pharmaceutical money? A It's my understanding the Texas Medication Algorithm Project is currently followed in 26 states in the United States. Q So you are unfamiliar with Allen Jones' report on how the pharmaceutical companies really corrupted that process? A I am unfamiliar with that. I would say that, you know, I think there are going to be individuals, like the doctor that testified earlier, that are going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that you disagreed with Dr. Jackson's analysis; is that correct? THE WITNESS: To summarize it quickly for you, I would disagree with it because, you know, the standard of care certainly the THE COURT: And let me just respond to Mr. Gottstein's objection, which is to say, can he respond from the perspective of the standard of care as a psychiatrist here in Anchorage as opposed to a research analyst? I am hearing that you are the clinical director of API? THE WITNESS: The medical director. THE COURT: Medical director. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I think if we're limiting it to the standard of care in Anchorage, yes. But in terms of refuting Dr. Jackson, I think we have to go through the whole Daubert, and I should be entitled to, you know, get his you know, what he cites and all that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 middle of questions? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I think I DR. RAYMOND HOPSON, testified as follows on: REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Isn't it true that these algorithms have really come into disrepute because they were corrupted by pharmaceutical money? A It's my understanding the Texas Medication Algorithm Project is currently followed in 26 states in the United States. Q So you are unfamiliar with Allen Jones' report on how the pharmaceutical companies really corrupted that process? A I am unfamiliar with that. I would say that, you know, I think there are going to be individuals, like the doctor that testified earlier, that are going to have their viewpoints on it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that you disagreed with Dr. Jackson's analysis; is that correct? THE WITNESS: To summarize it quickly for you, I would disagree with it because, you know, the standard of care certainly the THE COURT: And let me just respond to Mr. Gottstein's objection, which is to say, can he respond from the perspective of the standard of care as a psychiatrist here in Anchorage as opposed to a research analyst? I am hearing that you are the clinical director of API? THE WITNESS: The medical director. THE COURT: Medical director. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I think if we're limiting it to the standard of care in Anchorage, yes. But in terms of refuting Dr. Jackson, I think we have to go through the whole Daubert, and I should be entitled to, you know, get his you just give us your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 middle of questions? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I think I DR. RAYMOND HOPSON, testified as follows on: REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Isn't it true that these algorithms have really come into disrepute because they were corrupted by pharmaceutical money? A It's my understanding the Texas Medication Algorithm Project is currently followed in 26 states in the United States. Q So you are unfamiliar with Allen Jones' report on how the pharmaceutical companies really corrupted that process? A I am unfamiliar with that. I would say that, you know, I think there are going to be individuals, like the doctor that testified earlier, that are going to have their viewpoints on it. But a large number of clinicians obviously
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that you disagreed with Dr. Jackson's analysis; is that correct? THE WITNESS: To summarize it quickly for you, I would disagree with it because, you know, the standard of care certainly the THE COURT: And let me just respond to Mr. Gottstein's objection, which is to say, can he respond from the perspective of the standard of care as a psychiatrist here in Anchorage as opposed to a research analyst? I am hearing that you are the clinical director of API? THE WITNESS: The medical director. THE COURT: Medical director. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I think if we're limiting it to the standard of care in Anchorage, yes. But in terms of refuting Dr. Jackson, I think we have to go through the whole Daubert, and I should be entitled to, you know, get his you know, what he cites and all that. THE COURT: Why don't you just give us your perspective as the medical director. Go ahead.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 middle of questions? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I think I DR. RAYMOND HOPSON, testified as follows on: REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Isn't it true that these algorithms have really come into disrepute because they were corrupted by pharmaceutical money? A It's my understanding the Texas Medication Algorithm Project is currently followed in 26 states in the United States. Q So you are unfamiliar with Allen Jones' report on how the pharmaceutical companies really corrupted that process? A I am unfamiliar with that. I would say that, you know, I think there are going to be individuals, like the doctor that testified earlier, that are going to have their viewpoints on it. But a large number of clinicians obviously around the United States continue to support these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22	that you disagreed with Dr. Jackson's analysis; is that correct? THE WITNESS: To summarize it quickly for you, I would disagree with it because, you know, the standard of care certainly the THE COURT: And let me just respond to Mr. Gottstein's objection, which is to say, can he respond from the perspective of the standard of care as a psychiatrist here in Anchorage as opposed to a research analyst? I am hearing that you are the clinical director of API? THE WITNESS: The medical director. THE COURT: Medical director. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I think if we're limiting it to the standard of care in Anchorage, yes. But in terms of refuting Dr. Jackson, I think we have to go through the whole Daubert, and I should be entitled to, you know, get his you know, what he cites and all that. THE COURT: Why don't you just give us your perspective as the medical director. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Well, certainly, there are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 middle of questions? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I think I DR. RAYMOND HOPSON, testified as follows on: REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Isn't it true that these algorithms have really come into disrepute because they were corrupted by pharmaceutical money? A It's my understanding the Texas Medication Algorithm Project is currently followed in 26 states in the United States. Q So you are unfamiliar with Allen Jones' report on how the pharmaceutical companies really corrupted that process? A I am unfamiliar with that. I would say that, you know, I think there are going to be individuals, like the doctor that testified earlier, that are going to have their viewpoints on it. But a large number of clinicians obviously around the United States continue to support these types of algorithms.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22 23	that you disagreed with Dr. Jackson's analysis; is that correct? THE WITNESS: To summarize it quickly for you, I would disagree with it because, you know, the standard of care certainly the THE COURT: And let me just respond to Mr. Gottstein's objection, which is to say, can he respond from the perspective of the standard of care as a psychiatrist here in Anchorage as opposed to a research analyst? I am hearing that you are the clinical director of API? THE WITNESS: The medical director. THE COURT: Medical director. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I think if we're limiting it to the standard of care in Anchorage, yes. But in terms of refuting Dr. Jackson, I think we have to go through the whole Daubert, and I should be entitled to, you know, get his you know, what he cites and all that. THE COURT: Why don't you just give us your perspective as the medical director. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Well, certainly, there are patients that we don't medicate.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 middle of questions? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I think I DR. RAYMOND HOPSON, testified as follows on: REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Isn't it true that these algorithms have really come into disrepute because they were corrupted by pharmaceutical money? A It's my understanding the Texas Medication Algorithm Project is currently followed in 26 states in the United States. Q So you are unfamiliar with Allen Jones' report on how the pharmaceutical companies really corrupted that process? A I am unfamiliar with that. I would say that, you know, I think there are going to be individuals, like the doctor that testified earlier, that are going to have their viewpoints on it. But a large number of clinicians obviously around the United States continue to support these types of algorithms. Q And you are unfamiliar with actual payments
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22	that you disagreed with Dr. Jackson's analysis; is that correct? THE WITNESS: To summarize it quickly for you, I would disagree with it because, you know, the standard of care certainly the THE COURT: And let me just respond to Mr. Gottstein's objection, which is to say, can he respond from the perspective of the standard of care as a psychiatrist here in Anchorage as opposed to a research analyst? I am hearing that you are the clinical director of API? THE WITNESS: The medical director. THE COURT: Medical director. MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I think if we're limiting it to the standard of care in Anchorage, yes. But in terms of refuting Dr. Jackson, I think we have to go through the whole Daubert, and I should be entitled to, you know, get his you know, what he cites and all that. THE COURT: Why don't you just give us your perspective as the medical director. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Well, certainly, there are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 middle of questions? MR. GOTTSTEIN: Well, I think I DR. RAYMOND HOPSON, testified as follows on: REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GOTTSTEIN Q Isn't it true that these algorithms have really come into disrepute because they were corrupted by pharmaceutical money? A It's my understanding the Texas Medication Algorithm Project is currently followed in 26 states in the United States. Q So you are unfamiliar with Allen Jones' report on how the pharmaceutical companies really corrupted that process? A I am unfamiliar with that. I would say that, you know, I think there are going to be individuals, like the doctor that testified earlier, that are going to have their viewpoints on it. But a large number of clinicians obviously around the United States continue to support these types of algorithms.

	Page 192		Page 194
1	A Yes.	1	that's the next question.
2	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Okay. No further questions.	2	Anything further today, Mr. Twomey?
3	THE COURT: Okay. Any redirect? We're done.	3	MR. TWOMEY: No, Your Honor.
4	MR. TWOMEY: I'm not sure where we were, Your	4	THE COURT: All right. And 10 to 12, will
5	Honor. I think I was questioning.	5	that complete that is an extra two hours,
6	THE COURT: I think you might have been.	6	Mr. Gottstein. I am going to assume that is more than
7	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Oh, I thought I thought we	7	sufficient. Am I reasonable in that assumption?
8	were on cross.	8	MR. GOTTSTEIN: I think it should be.
9	THE COURT: Oh, no. The clerk agrees with	9	THE COURT: Well, I guess it has to be, is
10	you there, Mr. Twomey. Go right ahead. I think I	10	what I am indicating.
11	was, and that's what got us a little off track there.	11	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Oh, okay. Yeah.
12	So go right ahead.	12	You said you wanted to cross examine
13	DR. RAYMOND HOPSON,	13	Mr. Cornils?
14	testified as follows on:	14	MR. TWOMEY: Yes, Your Honor. Or yes.
15	RECROSS EXAMINATION	15	THE COURT: All right. So he will be
16	BY MR. TWOMEY	16	available, as well, tomorrow.
17	Q Dr. Hopson, have you had an opportunity to	17	So 10:00 a.m. tomorrow. We can go off
18	review the affidavit of Robert Whitaker?	18	record. Thank you all. We'll see you tomorrow.
19	A Yes.	19	Thank you.
20	Q All right. Do you have any comments upon the	20	(Off record.)
21	conclusions set forth in his affidavit?	21	12:06:22
22	A I would have to see his direct conclusions	22	
23	again. It's been a few weeks. However, I would	23	
24	disagree with them.	24	
25	MR. GOTTSTEIN: Objection, Your Honor, in	25	
	Page 193		Page 195
	_		
1	terms of this would not be based on again the Daubert	1	TRANSCRIBER'S CERTIFICATE
2	objection.	2	I, Jeanette Blalock, hereby certify that the
3	THE COURT: Well, he's indicated he's not	3	foregoing pages numbered 103 through 194 are a true,
4	I guess I don't find Dr. Hopson's testimony in this	4 5	accurate, and complete transcript of proceedings in Case No. 3AN-08-00493 PR, In the Matter of WB: William
5	particular point that helpful when he indicated he	5	Bigley, Motion Hearing held May 14, 2008, transcribed
6	hadn't reviewed this in a few weeks. So if there is	7	
.7	specific points you wanted to bring up, and then we	8	to the best of my knowledge and ability.
8	can see.	9	
9	But I have to leave here. So what we can do	10	
10	is continue this tomorrow. I want to give each side	11	
11	an opportunity.		Date Jeanette Blalock, Transcriber
12	I also don't want to have the doctor	12	
13	inconvenienced any more than necessary. So what is	13	
14	your thought on how to proceed?	14	
15	MR. TWOMEY: How much more time do you have	15	
16 17	available?	16	
	THE COURT: Negative five minutes.	17	
18	MR. TWOMEY: Well, then I guess we will have	18	
19 20	to come back tomorrow. THE COURT: I can do 10:00 a.m. tomorrow. Is	19	
20 21		20	
		21	
	that convenient for both sides? And we can take up Dr. Honson then Lapologiza for that But lat's do	2.2	
22	Dr. Hopson then. I apologize for that. But let's do	22	
22 23	Dr. Hopson then. I apologize for that. But let's do 10:00 a.m. tomorrow.	23	
22	Dr. Hopson then. I apologize for that. But let's do		